

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

62

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 397**

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
KENTUCKY**

**Roll 62**

**Sixth Cavalry, C - Cor**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1962**

358  
Cain, Thomas

Co K., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private. 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |  |
|---------|--|
| 9202219 |  |
| 9202325 |  |
| 9202404 |  |
| 9202505 |  |
| 9202586 |  |
| 9202665 |  |
| 9202746 |  |
| 9202823 |  |
| 9202905 |  |
| 9202986 |  |
| 9203065 |  |
| 9203143 |  |
| 9203215 |  |
| 9203286 |  |
| 9203354 |  |
| 9203422 |  |
| 9203488 |  |
| 9203551 |  |
| 9203609 |  |
|         |  |
|         |  |
|         |  |
|         |  |
|         |  |
|         |  |

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Loran

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 15, 1862

Muster-in to date Sept 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 25, 1862

Where Paradise

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Cain

Pol., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 11/5/62 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: detached by Gen Boyle

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

C. B. Jones

Copied

H. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Hain.

Corpl., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Orderly to Genl  
Boyle at Louisville

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Sitter.

*6*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*Thomas Cain*

*Corp.*, *Co. 1*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated April 17*, 1863.

Present or absent.

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Hospital at Nashville*

Book mark:

*C. B. Thompson*

C | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Thomas Bain  
Coy. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for dated Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In hospital at Ash-  
ville, Tenn. - sick.

Book mark:

Miles  
Copyright

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Cain

Corpl., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. H. H.

Copyright

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas Cain

Example: Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nall.

6 Cav. | Ky.

*Thomas Currin*

*1st Capt* Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Prose*

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.  
Thomas Cain  
Capt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Cardozo

6 Cav. Ky.

Thomas Cain

3rd Cpl. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st File, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

~~Cardozo~~ Copied

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Cain

3 Corp. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Humphreys

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Cairn

3 corp., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. H. Anderson

C. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Cain

3<sup>d</sup> Corp. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsey

C. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Cain

3<sup>d</sup> Corp., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsey

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas H. Bain

6 Supt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Supt.  
from Corp., Oct. 31, 1864

Book mark:

Milan

C | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Thomas L. Carr

6 Supt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 9 Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Milam

Co. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Cairn.

6 Sept., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nall

Copyright.

Co.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas Bain

5<sup>th</sup> Sep. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall.

Copied.

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas Cain

2 Sgt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield Tenn July 14, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 14, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sep 21, 1863; drawn since \$ 73.26

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 25.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 75.00

Remarks: Promoted to Corp Nov

20/62. Promoted to

Sergeant Oct 31/64

Dischge furnished

Book mark:

H. Miller

Copyright

35  
Gairn, William H.

Co L, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Chivali

Chivali

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9187352 | 2  |
| 2  |         | 3  |
| 3  |         | 4  |
| 4  |         | 5  |
| 5  |         | 6  |
| 6  |         | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |
| 25 |         | 26 |
| 26 |         | 27 |
| 27 |         | 28 |
| 28 |         | 29 |
| 29 |         | 30 |

Book Mark:

See also

61 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Bain

Pvt., Co., 2, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug. 1865

Station Louisville Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Enrolled Feb 14/64. Col. Tawak.  
Term for 3 yrs. Mus. in 4 co. 14/64  
in Blue Springs. name not latter  
up on Mus. roll on Regt.

Book mark:

Namans

360  
Walhoun, John D.

Co D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|

Book Mark.

See also 1st Regt. 1st

6 Cav. | Ky.

John D. Balhoun  
Sergeant, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 28 years.  
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., Sept 6, 1865.  
Muster-out to date Sept 6, 1865.  
Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100  
Due soldier \$ 19.50; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100  
Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 75.00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 13 Ky  
Inf. per S. O. 127. Par. 10. Dept  
of Ky 1865 Stop for one pr  
Spade lost 6

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

361  
Calley Harmon

Co G, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |       |    |
|----|-------|----|
| 1  | 32555 | 25 |
| 2  | 32555 | 26 |
| 3  | 32555 | 27 |
| 4  | 32555 | 28 |
| 5  | 32555 | 29 |
| 6  | 32555 | 30 |
| 7  | 32555 | 31 |
| 8  | 32555 | 32 |
| 9  |       | 33 |
| 10 |       | 34 |
| 11 |       | 35 |
| 12 |       | 36 |
| 13 |       | 37 |
| 14 |       | 38 |
| 15 |       | 39 |
| 16 |       | 40 |
| 17 |       | 41 |
| 18 |       | 42 |
| 19 |       | 43 |
| 20 |       | 44 |
| 21 |       | 45 |
| 22 |       | 46 |
| 23 |       | 47 |
| 24 |       | 48 |
| 25 |       | 49 |

Book Mark: 877-0 187.3

See also

6 | 6 Cav. Ky.

Harmon Galley

Pvt., Capt. Mundy's Co., Kentucky Vols.†

Age 1 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Crab Orchard, Ky. Nov 5, 1861.

Nov 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 11

1861.\*

Where E. Atill Co., Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Torn from Roll.

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.  
\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 877-a-83

Bowman

Co. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Harman Kelley

Mr Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 14, 1861.\*

Where Sumner Castle Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.  
\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Cover

Copyright.

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Harnon Colley

Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Cook mark:

Bowman

Original

B

6 Cav.

Ky.

Harmon <sup>x</sup> Colly

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent without leave

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyright

B | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Hannon Colley

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Colley Hannon  
killed by the enemy  
while absent without leave  
\* Charge of absent without  
leave removed, killed in  
service Oct. 14. 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* Appears in red ink

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hannon

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

*Harmon Colley*

*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville, Ky., Dec. 23, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec.*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died in Harlan County,*  
*Ky. from a wound received*  
*in a private difficulty, Date*  
*unknown.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Achenbach*

C. | 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. | Ky.

Herman Valley.

Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 844 - A. 1883.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Feb'y. 21, 1883.

Died on or about October 14, 1862  
of wounds received on that date  
in a skirmish at Allen Meadows  
Greathitt Co. Kentucky.

The charge of absence without leave  
killed while absent without leave  
& died from wounds rec'd. on a  
private difficulty is removed.

*Colly Harmon*  
*P. Co. E*

6

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

|                                    |                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs or L. of A. .... |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Den. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....            | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A. .... |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....    |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....   |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....     |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....    |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....  |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....      |

Not Registered - waiting  
to be entered  
CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Harmon Dally

Private

of Company

D

6

Regiment of

My Car

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death (1862)

Did —

Nov 29 62

Waiting reference

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Garmon Kelly  
 Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 6  
 Arm: Cavalry State: Kentucky  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounds received in a  
private difficulty.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Date Unknown

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

House of Commons

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

W. O. Rose of Company  
Dated Dec 23, 1864

REMARKS.

On muster roll dated Aug 31, 1862  
he is reported "absent without leave"  
not home on subsequent muster rolls.  
Final return on file Feb 63. not home.

W. O. Rose  
Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Amos Colly

Private of Company D

6 Regiment of Kent. Cav

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died on or about Oct. 14, 1862

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Harmon Colley

Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 6<sup>th</sup>

Arm: Cavalry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Died on or about October 14, 1862 of wounds received on that date in a skirmish at Allen Moore's Breastplate Co. Kentucky

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

See 877-A. A. G. O. (S. B.) 1883

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See above

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See above

D. D. Davidson

March 4/84

Clerk.

(170.)

# CASUALTY SHEET.

2<sup>d</sup> Case closed March 5/84

Name: Harmon Kelly

Rank: Private

Company: B Regiment: 1<sup>st</sup>

Arm: Carabine

State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Shot in the chest with a 12.72 of wound received on the 1<sup>st</sup> of a skirmish at the Battle of Shiloh, Kentucky

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See above

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See above

W. H. Harrison  
March 4/84  
(Sgt.) Capt.

3629  
Calvin James.

Co. F., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9195704 | 25 |
| 2  | 9195810 | 26 |
| 3  | 9195908 | 27 |
| 4  | 9196005 | 28 |
| 5  | 9196094 | 29 |
| 6  | 9196189 | 30 |
| 7  | 9196259 | 31 |
| 8  | 9196360 | 32 |
| 9  | 9196439 | 33 |
| 10 | 9196520 | 34 |
| 11 | 9196600 | 35 |
| 12 | 9196689 | 36 |
| 13 | 9196765 | 37 |
| 14 | 9196846 | 38 |
| 15 | 9196925 | 39 |
| 16 | 9197004 | 40 |
| 17 | 9197080 | 41 |
| 18 | 9197159 | 42 |
| 19 | 9197332 | 43 |
| 20 | 9197418 | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Book Mark

9127-016-68

See also

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Calvin  
Det., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1862.

Where Sulphur well Ky.

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Name cancelled by ad

line on roll

Book mark:

B A Johnson

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

*James P. Triffin*

*Privt*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 15<sup>th</sup> to Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd 26<sup>th</sup> bounty*  
*\$ 2 premium*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

*A. Johnson* Copyright

C 16 Cav. | Ky.

*James Colvin*  
*Pvt*, Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan and Feb*, 1863.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*RA Johnson*

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

*James Cairn*  
*Regt*, Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated April 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B. S. Cairn*

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Cronin

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and Apr., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Book mark:

R. A. Johnson

Copyright

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.  
James Colvin  
Co., 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *Harz* - 416 - 1868.

War Department,  
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 19, 1868.

The charge of desertion  
is removed.

He is considered  
as absent without  
leave from Mar. 9, '62  
to Apr. 5, '64. Forfeiting  
all pay & allowances  
during the period of his  
unauthorized absence.  
Provided by the expiration  
of the *Steamer Putnam*  
Apr. 27, '62 a *Paroled*  
*Prisoner of war.*

*E. Marshall*

*C* | *6* Cav. | *Ky.*  
*James Colvin*  
*Co. 7, 6* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*In Hospital Louisville, Ky. since May 25, '63. Ret'd. since.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Gilbert*

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James Colvin  
Pr., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hilbert

Copyright

C | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**  
James Colvin  
Pr., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept. & Oct., 1863.  
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilliat

Copyist.

6 Cav. Ky.

*James Colvin*  
Pro., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gillat*

Copy

*C* | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

*James Colvin*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.  
*Present.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

C | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James Colvin  
Pri., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Dec. 31. 63 to Apr. 30. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave  
Mar. 9. 64 to Apr. 1. 64.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James Calvin  
Phi, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks In arrest for desertion  
Awaiting trial

Book mark:

Long Captain

*C*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*James Colvin*

*Pri.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Mar. 9. 64.*  
*Returned Apr. 5. 64.*

Book mark:

*James Colvin*

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Colvin  
Pri., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Mar. 9. 64.

Returned Apr. 5. 64.

Book mark:

Amey Copyright.

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Colvin

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Awaiting sentence  
of Civil Court Marshal

Book mark:

Chandler

Capt.

6 | 6 Cav. Ky.

James Colvin

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Feb. 9, 64

Returned Feb. 15, 64

Restored to duty by S. O. No. 29

Feb. 20, 1864. Gov. Corp. M. D. M.

and ordered to make lock

time good and forfeit

pay and allowances for

time absent

Book mark:

Chandler

Captain

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Colvin

Pr, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & April, 1865:

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 9. 64

Returned Feb. 13. 64 Returned

to duty by S.O. to. 29 Feb. 20.

100 Cav. Corps M.S.M.

and ordered to make lost

time good & forfeit pay

and allowance for time absent.

Captured at Shipley Mills, Ala

April 6. 1865.

Book mark: at 4. 10. 23. 68. Charge

of desertion removed but

(over)

Chandler



6

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Colvin

Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted March 9/64 Ret'd.  
March 15/64 & Restored to duty  
by Rpl. ord. March 24/64. and  
1 div. bar. & ordered to make  
best time good & perfect  
pay & allowances for time  
absent. Was captured near  
Gray Mills Ala. April 6/65  
lost saddle & spurs barline  
pistol & Calve  
Book mark:

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Colvin

Porter, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield, Tenn., July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

186

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 21, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 89 75

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured near Spring Lake

Ala. April 6, 65. Lost horse &amp;

Equipments, Carbine, Pistol

Sword, breast plate, &amp;c. 2, 64.

Returned March 15, 64. Restored to

duty by A. O. No. 29 64 Dec. 1864

Book mark: Charge of breast plate

removed but will be considered

Chandler

Copy

MAY 19

9197332

166T

Gen. Corp. M. V. M. dated  
Mch. 6. 65 - and ordered to  
make best time good  
and perfect pay and allow-  
ances for time absent.

Book Mark: absent without  
leave from Mch. 9. 64 to  
April 5. 64 forfeiting all pay  
and allow-ances during the  
period of his unauthorized  
absence. Perished by the  
explosion of the steamer  
Sultand. April 27. 65 - a  
handed pres. of war. vide  
Hag - 416 - 68

*Calvin, Jas.*

*P., Co. F.*

6

Reg't Ky. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 2

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

397

CASUALTY SHEET

No. Sas Calvin  
Prin of Company et  
6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Ky  
State Volunteers. Inf Cav.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wied April 27-1865

Co: 'D' 6<sup>th</sup> Ky. cav.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Gas Calverie  
 Rank: Priv Company: F Regiment: 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm: Infantry State: Ky  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)  
Perished by the Explosion  
of the Steamer "Suttan"

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.  
John H. Col J. J. Mendenhall  
Surgeon

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 27 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

On the Mississippi River

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
 OBTAINED.

Info furnished by Surgeon  
John H. Col J. J. Mendenhall

REMARKS.

The Steamer "Suttan" was lost on  
 the Mississippi River, about 9 miles above  
 Memphis, Tenn. about 2 o'clock  
 A.M. April 27 1865, by the  
 explosion of her boiler—  
 in a heavy fog—188 men  
 also aboard.

J. T. Childs,  
 Clerk.

James Colquhoun, Surgeon Co. F 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Can-  
(Newcomer) I left the Regt. at Lexington City  
about two weeks ago, without any authority  
whatsoever. Capt. Lamm told us we ought  
come by home and meet the Company at  
Lowville City. I was arrested at the  
two mile house on the Sardis town  
River. We came through Bloomfield,  
Fairfield, we were at home on Thursday  
night.

James <sup>his</sup> Colonel  
Marshall  
Att. Leg. D. A. Hewell

Sworn to & subscribed before me  
the 28<sup>th</sup> day March 1864 at Lowville  
Ky

Alfred J. Greener  
Capt 20<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inf. & Artillery

80a (OrfM) 1864

Headquarters 2nd Cav.  
Louisville, Ky. Feb 29<sup>th</sup>

Brice, Col. S. L.  
his comd.

Statement  
Transmit<sup>ed</sup> of men of  
4<sup>th</sup> Kentucky Cavalry  
arrested by the Brice.  
These men were arrested  
by order of the General  
Commanding, and  
should not be  
now confined at  
Barracks No. 1 at this  
city.

Brice, Col. S. L. Feb 29<sup>th</sup>

Head Quarters of Ky.  
Louisville, Mch. 30<sup>th</sup> 1864

Returned to Col. S. L.  
Brice, Mil. Comd<sup>t</sup>, Lou-  
isville, Ky. to send  
men mentioned within  
to their regiments.

By Command of  
Brig. Gen. Burdette  
Hon. B. Fairleigh  
Lt. Col. and A. A. Genl

314 (M. L.) 1864

Head-Quarters Military Commander.

Louisville, Ky., April 1<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Respectfully referred to  
Capt. [Signature] commanding Bar-  
racks, for information. If the within named  
men are in the Barracks they will be forwarded  
to their regiments at once.

This to be returned with report.

By Order of COL. S. B. BRUCE.

C. C. Adams  
Lieut. Col.

March 29, 1864

James Colvin  
and others  
J. C. Ky. Cav.

Two or more

Ref cards.

Head-Quarters Military Commander, Louisville.

Louisville, Ky., Nov. 29 1864.

Lieut. J. G. Farquhar

del. del. del. del. del.

Colonel

Enclosed I have the honor

to forward the statement of the 4 Cavalry men arrested  
in the Cardigan Road on Saturday by order of the  
Genl Commanding. The men are now confined at  
Barracks Co. 1

I am, Sir, Very Respectfully

Yours Truly

J. D. Vance

Col. 10th Regt

Very Truly

Yours Truly

Summers  
Frisville by  
April 3<sup>rd</sup> 64

Respectfully returned  
to Col S S Bruce  
Mil Commander

The meters remitt  
men have been forwarded  
to Regiment this date

Respectfully  
Capt D. D. [unclear]  
Candy -

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

| NAME        | RANK | ORGANIZATION |       |                |     | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |      |      |      |      |  |
|-------------|------|--------------|-------|----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|--|
|             |      | No. of Reg't | State | Arm of Service | Co. | Records of—                | Vol. | Page | Vol. | Page |  |
| Colvin Jas. | Pvt  | 6            | Ky    | —              | 7   | CR. En.                    | 10   |      |      |      |  |

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, of \_\_\_\_\_

Interred at \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

3-6.

*See Colvin*

Copied by *E.B.C.*

363

Cammack James

Co. F., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9195771 | 25 |
| 2  | 9195866 | 26 |
| 3  | 9195964 | 27 |
| 4  | 9196001 | 28 |
| 5  | 9196091 | 29 |
| 6  | 9196186 | 30 |
| 7  | 9196275 | 31 |
| 8  | 9196357 | 32 |
| 9  | 9196438 | 33 |
| 10 | 9196518 | 34 |
| 11 | 9196598 | 35 |
| 12 | 9196684 | 36 |
| 13 | 9196764 | 37 |
| 14 | 9196844 | 38 |
| 15 | 9196923 | 39 |
| 16 | 9197002 | 40 |
| 17 | 9197078 | 41 |
| 18 | 9197152 | 42 |
| 19 | 9197330 | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Book Mark

See also

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Cammack  
Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 1862

Where Wilkesburg Ky

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Johnson

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James C. Cunnack

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Rec'd \$25. bounty

\$2 premium

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B. J. Cunnack Copyright.

C 16 Cav. | Ky.

James Cammack  
Pick, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Jan and Feb, 1863.  
Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

O. L. Johnson  
Copyright

C

8 Cav.

Ky.

James Cammack

Priv., Co. <sup>H</sup>, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Hospital Nashville Tenn  
since April 4<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Book mark:       

B. L. Brinson

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Cammack  
Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Hospital  
Nashville Tenn since  
April 4/63

Book mark:

R. L. Gorman Capt.

*C* | *6* Cav. | **Ky.**  
*James Cammack*  
*Priv., Co. F, 6* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 1863.  
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Gilbert*  
Clerk

*C* | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

*James Cammack*  
*Priv.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

Copyright

C | **6 Cav. Ky.**  
James Carmack  
Pw., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept. & Oct., 1863.  
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Gilbert

6 Cav. | Ky.

James Burnmark  
Pw., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

Present or absent.

Nov. & Dec., 1863.  
Present.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Gilbert

Copy

6 Cav. Ky.

*James Cammack*  
Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

Copyist

C | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James Cammack

Pr., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec. 31. 63 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:       

Book mark:       

James Cammack

6

8 Cav.

Ky.

James Cammack

Pri., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: In Hospital.

Wounded June 24. 64.

Book mark:

Long

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Hammack

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent Sick.

Book mark:

Amey

C | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**  
James Hammack  
Pri., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Returned from Memphis  
Nov. 11. 64.

Book mark:

James Hammack

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Cammack

Cor, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

Copied.

*C.*

**6 Cav.**

**Ky.**

*James Gamrack*

*Cor.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*E. Chandler*

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Cammack

For, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865:

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Captured at Lipson  
hills Apr 6, 1865

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Chandler  
Copyright

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Hammack

, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1865

Present or absent  
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured Rifles Mills  
also aft. 6 lbs.  
Lost saddle, Spencer carb  
 pistol & sabre

Book mark:

O. R. R.  
Approved

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Cammack

Priv. Co. 7, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield, Tenn., July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Oct. 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 21, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 47 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Captured near Sperry  
Hills, Mo. April 6, 65; lost  
by capture horse, horse equip.  
ment, Spencer carbine, bolts  
rod and Lake

Book mark:

Chandler  
Caval.

*Cammack, James*  
*P. Co. F 6* Reg't *Ky. C.*

Enclosures.

|                              |                   |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records               | Final Statements  |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs         |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dea. Lists   |
| Med. Certificates            | Orders            |

Other papers relating to—

|                            |                      |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l        | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement                | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts                  | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects           | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions                 | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l      | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service     | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                       | Transportation       |

Hospital Number

7524

ward 23  
Bed 43

Name

James Cammack

Age 21

Activity

Ky.

Married or Single

Single

Residence

Chaplin town Adams Co. Ky.

Post Office address of

nearest relative.

Mr. J. J. G. Palmer

Rank

1st Lt. Co. F. Regiment 6th Ky. Cav.

When admitted

Oct. 25, 1864

From what source

No 14 Nashville

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Diarr.

Jefferson, G. H.

Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

6

Kind of missile or weapon

## TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

---

---

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to Duty  
Nov 10<sup>th</sup> - 1864

396

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
*Jas Carmack*  
*Priv* of Company *F*  
*6* Regiment of *Ky*  
State Volunteers *Inftry Cav*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Wied April 27-1865.*

*Co. "D." 6<sup>th</sup> Ky. Cav*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jas Carmack  
 Rank: Priv Company: F Regiment: 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm: Inf State: W Va  
 Nature of Casualty: Weather

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Drowned by the Explosion  
of the Steamer "Suttana"

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

Dr. H. J. Madawant  
A. J. G. G. G.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 27-1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

On the Mississippi R

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Info furnished by Surg. G. G. G.  
See file 962-1867

REMARKS

The Steamer "Suttana" was lost on  
the Mississippi River, about 9 miles above  
Memphis, Tenn. about 2 o'clock  
A.M. April 27, 1865, by the Explosion  
of her boiler. See file 961-1865  
and also above.

J. Frank Church  
 Clerk

364  
Campbell Edward.

Co D., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 9192877 | 2 |
| 2  | 9192990 | 2 |
| 3  | 9193088 | 2 |
| 4  | 9193180 | 2 |
| 5  | 9193253 | 2 |
| 6  | 9193351 | 2 |
| 7  | 9193438 | 2 |
| 8  | 9193512 | 2 |
| 9  | 9193585 | 2 |
| 10 | 9193661 | 2 |
| 11 | 9185544 | 2 |
| 12 | 9185251 | 2 |
| 13 | 9193524 | 2 |
| 14 | 9193808 | 2 |
| 15 | 9193917 | 2 |
| 16 | 9194012 | 2 |
| 17 | 9194109 | 2 |
| 18 | 9194188 | 2 |
| 19 | 9194278 | 2 |
| 20 | 9194332 | 2 |
| 21 | 9194382 | 2 |
| 22 | 9194506 | 2 |
| 23 | 9194661 | 2 |
| 24 | 9194757 | 2 |
| 25 |         | 2 |

Each Month.

See also.

6

8 Cav.

Ky.

Edward Campbell

Pvt., Capt. Mundy's Co., Kentucky Vol.†

Age \* 7 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Crab Orchard, Ky. Nov 5, 1861.

Nov 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 1861.\*

Where Catill Co., Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Taken from Roll.

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 8 Reg't Ky. Cav.  
\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of some date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Bowman

Co. | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Campbell

P. H. Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to July 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 14, 1861.\*

Where Unionville Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 4 Reg't Ky. Cav.  
\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Beatty  
Cavalry

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Campbell

Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyist

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Campbell

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dated Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Absent sick.

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Borman

Copyright

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Campbell  
W. Smith, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan. 7. Feb., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

Book mark: .....

W. Smith

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Campbell

Blacksmith, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Bowman

Copy

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Campbell

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

Copies

8 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Edward Campbell

Pr., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B. J. Allen  
C. J. Allen

6 Cav. | Ky.

8  
Edward Campbell  
Kentucky Cavalry.

Edward  
Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, &

~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

*Burfull*  
C. 1112

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Campbell

On, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 709 Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$            100 for           

Due Gov't, \$            100 for           

Valuation of horse, \$            100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$            100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Biupelle  
Copper

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Campbell

Pvt., Co. 6, Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rossville Ga., Jan. 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 76 <sup>48</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue  
of re-enlistment as Vet. Vol.  
under G. O. 191, series 1863.  
War Dept

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Feaster

B. 16 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Campbell  
Pvt, Co D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rosville Ga. Jan. 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan. 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments ..... 100

Remarks: Rec'd thirteen (13)

dollars advance pay and  
two (2) dollars premium

Book mark:

A. J. Brandon

C | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Edmund Campbell

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 25th, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: At home sick  
taken while on pt.  
leave.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Asphell

Capt

6 | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Campbell

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Ret. Absent sick

Received \$60.00 new Bounty  
\$100.00 old Bounty one month  
pay in advance \$2.00 per

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Bixler

C | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Campbell

Pot, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: at home sick  
taken while on Det. Ser-  
vice.

Book mark: .....

Bixler

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Campbell

Port., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Wet at home sick  
taken while on furlough.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Bizler

Copy

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Edward Campbell

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: At home sick  
while on Vet furlough  
Vet

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Butler

Copyright

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Campbell

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

4th instalment  
County due 50. 2nd & 3rd  
instalment ret County  
due 100. at home sick  
taken while on ret  
furlough.

Book mark:

Achenbach

Copied

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Campbell  
Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4 Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at  
Boonesville, Ky. since  
Feb. 2, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Achenbach

Copyright

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Campbell

Priv., Co. D. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: absent sick at  
Boonville, Ky. since  
Feb. 2, 1864

Book mark: .....

Achenbach

Copyright

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Campbell

Private, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Must Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Absent sick Burn  
ville Ky. Feb. 2/64.

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Edward Campbell

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Returned from  
Absent Sick Aug. 29/65.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Campbell

Rio, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date ..... 186

Last paid to

Jan 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Reenlisted Dec. 31,

1863 under provisions

G. O. 191, series 1863 A.H.D.

Washington, D.C.

Transferred

Book mark: .....

Achenbach

16 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Edward Campbell

Priv., Co. 10, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Sept. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 6, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1865; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ 30<sup>18</sup> 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ (Carbine retained) 10 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Vel. Vol. Returned  
from absent sick Aug.  
29/65.

Book mark: .....

O. J. Taylor

*Campbell, Edward*  
 Co. *20*, *6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Ky. Cav.*  
 Enclosures.

|                                    |                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs or L. of A. .... |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....            | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A. .... |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....    |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....   |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....     |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....    |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....  |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....      |

Edmund Campbell  
Volunteered at Poplarville, Ga.  
January 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

By Lieut Owen W. Ballou  
Co. 'D' 8<sup>th</sup> Regiment Ky. Cav.

I certify, on Honor, that I have carefully examined the \_\_\_\_\_ whose name \_\_\_\_\_ borne on  
this Roll, and have accepted \_\_\_\_\_ into the service of the United States for the term of three years or during the  
war, unless sooner discharged, from the \_\_\_\_\_  
and that \_\_\_\_\_ taken and subscribed to the oath prescribed by Act of Congress, approved July 2, 1862.

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Station: \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. Commissary of Artillery.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Edward Campbell, born in Terry Co in  
the State of Kentucky, aged 27 years, and by occupation

Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this  
1st day of January 1864 to serve as a SOLDIER in the  
THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE  
YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such  
bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volun-  
teers. And I, Edward Campbell do solemnly swear, that I will  
bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whom-  
soever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United  
States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and  
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 1st day

1864

Before me, Wm. Allen

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects  
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Edward Campbell  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruit-  
ing service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet 2  
inches high.

6. Regiment of Ky. Art. Volunteers,

Reserve Company.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76)

Mustered into the service of the United States  
the 1st day of January 1864, at Paris, Ky.

Department of

1st Regt. Volunteers

✓ 365  
Campbell Patrick.

Co H., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9200391 | 26 |
| 2  | 9200576 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 47 Ky. Cav.

6 Cav. | Ky.

*Patrick Campbell*

*Pat.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865:

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Assigned from 7th Ky. Cav.*  
*Sick in Hosp. at Camp*  
*Nelson Ky since Feb.*  
*6/64*

Book mark:

*S. C. Rowland*

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Patrick Campbell

Prt., Co. H., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 41 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., Sept. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 25, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ 49<sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 61/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 240/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Recruit assigned  
from 7<sup>th</sup> Ky. Cav. Gen. Hospi-  
tal, at Camp Nelson Ky.  
since Feb. 2 - 64. At home  
tended out to Discharge  
furnished

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. W. Rowland

366  
*Campbell William*

Co *10*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *9194421*

2 *9194510*

3 *9194762*

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark

See also

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Campbell

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May* *June*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. J. Taylor*

Copy

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Campbell  
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. J. Taylor  
Capt

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Campbell

Cor, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ 17<sup>60</sup> 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Recruit transferred  
from 20 Ky Infy by S. O. No.  
249 7th Regt. Inf. Div. Miss.  
Nashville Tenn. Dec. 20/64.Not at muster out of organization. No  
discharge furnished without order of duty.

Book mark:

As shown on Roll.

O. J. Taylor.

367  
Campbell William P.

Co. M., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Supt Major.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 9205354 | 2 |
| 2  | 9205411 | 2 |
| 3  | 9187464 | 2 |
| 4  | 9205501 | 2 |
| 5  | 9205604 | 2 |
| 6  | 9205673 | 2 |
| 7  | 9205733 | 2 |
| 8  | 9205810 | 2 |
| 9  | 9205885 | 2 |
| 10 | 9205958 | 2 |
| 11 | 9206133 | 2 |
| 12 | 9206121 | 2 |
| 13 | 9206212 | 2 |
| 14 | 9206293 | 2 |
| 15 | 9206368 | 2 |
| 16 | 9206443 | 2 |
| 17 | 9206519 | 2 |
| 18 | 9188192 | 2 |
| 19 | 9206591 | 2 |
| 20 | 9188206 | 2 |
| 21 | 9206666 | 2 |
| 22 | 9206864 | 2 |
| 23 | 9188242 | 2 |
| 24 |         | 2 |
| 25 |         | 2 |

Ext. Mark.

Sec. No.

28  
Co | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William P. Campbell

Sgt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept. 26, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 26, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 1862.

Where Lebanon, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. J. Andrews

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

William P Campbell

Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 20 to Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detained as Chief Bagler  
Sept. 20, 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

House

C 6 Cav. | Ky.

William O Campbell

Rank *Chf Bayler*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *28<sup>th</sup> Locality & 2 premiums  
paid. Detailed from Co M  
as chf Bayler. Sept*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

*\* Presented by comparer*

Book mark:

*Knapp*

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.  
William A. Campbell

Bugler, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb, 1863.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Palmer

6 Cav. Ky.

William P Campbell

Rugby, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Mated Apr. 15, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

**6 Cav.**

**Ky.**

William P. Campbell

Bugler, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.  
Appears on Muster Roll

**Company Muster Roll**

Company \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.  
for March & April  
Deposit

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews

(208)

6 Cav. | Ky.

William P. Humphrell

Sergt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted to Sergt.

June 1, 1863.

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

Captain

6 Cav. | Ky.

William I Campbell

Sgt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 4 Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Captured Aug 12/63

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

C | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William P. Campbell

Sgt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sep 1 - Oct 1, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Captured Aug 12 1863

Book mark: .....

W. P. Campbell

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William P. Campbell

Sgt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured Aug 12, 63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Wright Capt.

N | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Planchette

Sgt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Captured Aug 12 63

Book mark: .....

W. H. Wright Capt.

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William S. Campbell

Sgt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured Aug 12  
1863

Book mark:

Seiter

6. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William B. Campbell

Serjt. Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: joined his Regt  
June 24/64 captured  
Aug 12/63

Book mark: .....

Butler

App'd

6. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William S. Campbell

Sergeant, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reuter

Copied

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

William S Campbell

Sergeant, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

From June 30 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rector

C | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William P. Campbell

Sgt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. Walker  
Capped

6 Cav.

Ky.

*W. P. Campbell*

*Sgt.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Promoted to  
Sergeant Major Feb.  
15, 65.*

Book mark: .....

*J. Walker*

*B* : *6* Cav. | **Ky.**

*William P. Campbell*

Rank *S. Maj.*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Appointed from*  
*Sergeant in Co 116. Feb'y*  
*15. / 65*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fletcher*

*Copied*

6 Cav. | Ky.

William O. Campbell

Sgt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pres. Surgt. Maj.  
Feb. 15. 65

Book mark:

J. Walker

6 Cav. | Ky.

William P. Campbell

Rank *S. Maj.*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from Sergt.*  
*Co. M July 15/64 via*  
*Parish promoted.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1865

Book mark:

*Fletcher*

Copied

C. | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William P. Campbell

Sgt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Sargent  
Major Feb. 15, 1865.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. Walker Capt.

61 6 Cav. | Ky.

William P. Campbell

Sgt., Co. M., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield, Tenn. July 14, 1865

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 1864

Last paid to

Clothing account;

Last settled Sept 1, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 38 85

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 27 49

Bounty paid \$ 25 00; due \$ 75 00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to Invalid

Capt. Promoted Sgt. from private

June 1/63. Promoted Sgt. Major

Feb 15/65. Exchanged prisoner of

war. Retained one C. A. Pistol, Cal

Order no. 101, \$ 5.00. Retained on Special

Book mark: Love

W. Allen

Copies

MAY 19

9206867

\*1891\*

Carbine Genl Order, no  
101. \$10.00. 1 Carb bridle,  
1 halter, 1 saddle blanket,  
1 cupper \$9.89. Total  
\$ 27.89.

Book mark: Captured Aug  
12/63 + joined regt June  
24, 1864. Vide former  
Rolls.

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William P. Campbell

Rank *Sgt. Maj.* 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Edgefield Tenn. July 14, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *July 14, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sgt 1, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *41.53* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *27.46* 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted from Sgts.*

*to 1st. Feby 15-1865. Retained*

*under previous Genl Order 101*

*May 30-1865. 1 Spencer carbine,*

*\$10. 1 Colt army pistol \$8. to*

*be stopped for 1 cent buckle,*

Book mark:

(over)

*Fletcher*

MAY. 18

9188242

1891

1 Walter, 1 Saddle Blanket,  
and 1 Crupper taken up  
from books of Co. B.  
(Value \$9.40) Total stop-  
page \$27.40.  
See furnished.

Campbell, W. P.  
M., Co. M,

6 Reg't

Ky. Cav.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record 2

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME.  | RANK.  | ORGANIZATION. |        |                 |     | No.    | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |      |       |      |
|--|--------|---------------|--------|-----------------|-----|--------|----------------------------|------|-------|------|
|  |        | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. |        | Records of—                | Vol. | Page. | Vol. |
| Campbell Wm P  | 1st Lt | 6             | Ny.    | Co.             |     | 66. Rm | 269                        | 2.   | 1     |      |
| <p>Captured at <u>Woodford, Va.</u> <u>Aug 25</u>, 186<u>3</u>; brought from _____, and _____.</p> <p>Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186<u>3</u>; treated for _____.</p> <p>Where he died _____, 186<u>3</u>; of _____.</p> <p>Paroled at <u>Fort Pickens</u>, 186<u>4</u>; reported at <u>66 March 29</u>, 186<u>4</u>.</p> <p><u>Paroled for 30 days Aug 12/64</u></p> |        |               |        |                 |     |        |                            |      |       |      |

[OVER.]

*Vendell Harrison*  
*C. S., 6 Kentucky Cav.*

*Rank* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 1  |
| 2  | 2  |
| 3  | 3  |
| 4  | 4  |
| 5  | 5  |
| 6  | 6  |
| 7  | 7  |
| 8  | 8  |
| 9  | 9  |
| 10 | 10 |
| 11 | 11 |
| 12 | 12 |
| 13 | 13 |
| 14 | 14 |
| 15 | 15 |
| 16 | 16 |
| 17 | 17 |
| 18 | 18 |
| 19 | 19 |
| 20 | 20 |
| 21 | 21 |
| 22 | 22 |
| 23 | 23 |
| 24 | 24 |
| 25 | 25 |
| 26 | 26 |
| 27 | 27 |
| 28 | 28 |
| 29 | 29 |
| 30 | 30 |
| 31 | 31 |
| 32 | 32 |
| 33 | 33 |
| 34 | 34 |
| 35 | 35 |
| 36 | 36 |
| 37 | 37 |
| 38 | 38 |
| 39 | 39 |
| 40 | 40 |
| 41 | 41 |
| 42 | 42 |
| 43 | 43 |
| 44 | 44 |
| 45 | 45 |
| 46 | 46 |
| 47 | 47 |
| 48 | 48 |
| 49 | 49 |
| 50 | 50 |

PAID BY

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Harrison Candel

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 6, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ 06 <sup>99</sup> 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ 10 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Rec'd 24.1 by Dr. C/H. O'Farrell

Book mark:

Humphries

Capt.

x 369  
Candiiff. William

Co D., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9194433 | 2  |
| 2  | 9194511 | 3  |
| 3  | 9194761 | 4  |
| 4  | 9187597 | 5  |
| 5  | 9187637 | 6  |
| 6  | 9187377 | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |

Book Mark.

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Candieff

W, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Detached at Louisville Ky. since Jan 2/65.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

*B*

**6 Cav.**

**Ky.**

*William Candiff*

*Pvt*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *On detached duty*  
*Louisville Ky.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*O. J. Taylor*

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Canduff

Priv., Coal, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., Sept. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

## Clothing account:

Last settled 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 12 35

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 140 100; due \$ 160 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

## Remarks:

Recruit. Transferred from  
 20 Ky. Inf'ty. by S. O. M. 20th Reg't.  
 Dr. Wm. B. M. M. Nashville, Tenn.  
 Dec. 20/64 Not at Muster  
 out of organization. No  
 discharge furnished (over)

Book mark

O. L. Taylor.

MAY. 18

9194761

\*1891\*

on detach duty since  
Jan. 1/65.

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Curdiss

Prt. Co. D. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Louisville, Ky. Sept. 28 1865

Muster-out to date

Sept. 6, 1865.

Nov. 28, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 12/55 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 144 100; due \$ 160 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Rec'd Transfer

from 2d Ky. Inf'y to 6th Ky  
Cav. by S. C. No. 249 P. O.  
2d. Mil. Dir. Miss. Nashville,

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyd.  
Acad.

MAY 16  
9187372  
1891

Lenn Dec. 30, '64. Absent  
on detached duty since  
Jan'y, '65. No discharge  
furnished at muster  
out of organization.

This muster out to  
date Sept. 6, '65 date of  
muster out of organiza-  
tion.

5

Co. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Cumdiff

PM, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,  
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished Sept 20, 1865.

to date from Sept 6, 1865.

Remarks: Mustered out to date

Sept 6 '65

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Cumdiff  
Copyright.

C 16 Cav. | Ky.

William Cundiff

Art. Co. 9, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Sept. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 6, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 140 100; due \$ 160 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Recruit transferred  
from 20. Ky. Inf'ty to 6.  
Ky. Cavalry 80. No. 249. Hd.  
Q. M. Div. Miss. Nashville

Book mark: .....

Feaster

MAY. 16

9187597

\*1891\*

Tenn., Dec. 30/64. Absent  
on detached service since  
Jan. 1/65. No discharge  
furnished at muster out  
of organization.

This muster out to  
date Sept. 6/68: date of  
muster out of organization.  
Due U. S. for clothing  
overdrawn 12.35.

370  
Carron James.  
Co E., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9194888 | 2  |
| 2  | 9194940 | 3  |
| 3  | 9194993 | 4  |
| 4  | 9195042 | 5  |
| 5  | 9187684 | 6  |
| 6  | 9195114 | 7  |
| 7  | 9187257 | 8  |
| 8  | 9195540 | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |
| 25 |         | 26 |
| 26 |         | 27 |
| 27 |         | 28 |
| 28 |         | 29 |
| 29 |         | 30 |

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Cannon  
Pvt., Lieut. Dunham's Co., Batt'n Ky. Mtd. Vols.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Comp. Dr. in J. G. Ky. Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 2, 1862

Where Comp. Dr. in J. G. Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Polly

6

3 Cav.

Ky.

James Cannon

Plt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1 Feb 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

Captain

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Cannon  
Det., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cav.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

Copies

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Cannon

Pat., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Apr 30 Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks: Prisoner on Parole  
at Cincinnati, Ohio

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Posy

Copy

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Cannon

Det. Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

May 26, 1864

Deserted:

When

Aug. 14, 1862

Where

Cumberland Gap

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks:

Book mark

McDavis

10 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Cannon

Prior, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Deserted Aug. 16 / 62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

W. W. Smith

C 16 Cav. | Ky.

James Cannon

Plt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated June 1, 1864

Deserted:

When Feb. 1, 1863

Where Louisville, Ky.

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186  

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark \_\_\_\_\_

McDavis

C 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Cannon  
Priv, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, Dec 23, 1864

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1866?

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1866 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Deserted at Cum-  
berland Gap Aug 16  
1862.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. W. Allen

*Cannon, James H.*  
*P*, Co. *E*

*6*

Reg't

*Ky. Cav.*

Bed Cards

Enclosures

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs or L. of A.

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Des. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Enlistment Papers

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

## ORGANIZATION.

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME

RANK

No. of  
Reg't

State

Arm of  
Service

Co.

Records of—

Vol. Page

Vol. Page

6 Ky 1st E

Misc. Roll 168

Cannon James H P Mundy Ky. Capt.

Captured in Kentucky by Brig Genl. Heth (No date) 186, confined at Richmond, Va., 186.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186, of \_\_\_\_\_, 186.

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186.

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_ by his order (No date) \_\_\_\_\_, 186.

Copied by C. W. W.

✓ 371  
Cannon James J.

Co B., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9191141 | 25 |
| 2  | 9191190 | 27 |
| 3  | 9191351 | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

James J. Cannon

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred from Co  
F. 20th Ky Vol. Inf. Vt. to  
Co. B. 6th Ky. Cav. Vt. Col.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

R. F. Evans

Copyist

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James J. Cannon  
Pt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. H. Hewitt

*Capt.*

*C*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*James J. Cannon*

*Pt. Co. B*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky Sept 6, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Sept 6, 1865.*

Last paid to

*June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ *8 54* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *220 00* 100; due \$ *80 00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Vol Rect.*

*Transferred Co. F*

*20 Ky Inf*

*Added by H. A. J. McK. 4/10/66*

Book mark:

*H. Seward*

*55*  
Cape, George W.  
Co K, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also See also

✓ 373 yd  
Cape Thomas  
Co K, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7703747 | 25 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Marks: 7433-11-12

Serials: 24-1-1-1

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Cape

Privt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Sept 6, 1865.

Louisville Ky.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ 30 <sup>76</sup> 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Inserted Jan. 4, 1864

Returned April 4, 1864

Sentenced by Gen Court martial to lose all pay & allowances during absence and to serve 3 months (over)

Book mark: 74 23 B-52

Humphreys  
C. P. H.

MAY 19

9203741

1891

in addition to his original  
enlistment - Pay & allowances  
been forfeited.

+ Insured by C. H. Gray. Gr.

See 24 Ky Inf. Gr.

214  
Carrie E. Lay.

Co. E., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private. Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9189161 | 2  |
| 2  | 9198639 | 3  |
| 3  | 9198633 | 4  |
| 4  | 9198346 | 5  |
| 5  | 9198869 | 6  |
| 6  | 9198842 | 7  |
| 7  | 9198945 | 8  |
| 8  | 9199024 | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |
| 25 |         | 26 |
| 26 |         | 27 |
| 27 |         | 28 |
| 28 |         | 29 |
| 29 |         | 30 |

Book No. 1.

Card No. 1.

616 Cav. | Ky.

Elzy Carico

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav. Roll dated  
Louisville Ky, Mar 13, 1864.

Where born Garnett Co Ky

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 19, 1864

Where enlisted Louisville 3 years.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 10 in.  
6 in. 1864.

When mustered in Mar 21 Louisville

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Garnett Co Ky & Co. Dist

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Albott

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Elzy Casson

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

First Muster roll in which name appears.

Book mark:

Atkins

Copied

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Elzy + Carriano

Port

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. White

Copyright

Q

6 Cav.

Ky.

Elzy Carico

Port Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 9 Feb, 1865

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. White

Copyright

C. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Elzy Carrico

nn Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
for \_\_\_\_\_ Company Muster Roll  
Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Carrico  
Copyright

6 Cav. | Ky.

Eliza Carico

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for May 1865, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 2d  
Squad. June 17th  
1865.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Organ

Co.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Elzy Garico

Mr Co. 4, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield Tenn. July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar 21, 1864, drawn since \$ 29<sup>64</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ 300<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Private to  
3<sup>d</sup> duty Sept June 17, 1865.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Leah

C. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Elzy Carriero  
Sept. 4, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Switzerland Ky. Sept. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 6, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 11<sup>24</sup> 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present time not signed.

Discharged under

A.O. No. 143 Par. 10

Dept. of Ky. & S.

Book mark:

C. Carriero

*Barico, Elzy*

Co.

6

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dec. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers 2          | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet 2       | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Kentucky* TOWN OF *Louisville*

I, *Eley Carico* born in *Garrett Co*  
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty* years,  
and by occupation a *Tobacco* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twelfth* day of *March* 186*4*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of  
*THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also agree to  
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law  
for volunteers. And I, *Eley Carico* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of*  
*America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies  
or opposers whosoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President  
of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to  
the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Louisville* Ky. *Eley Carico*  
this *12th* day of *March* 186*4*  
Witness *Le C. Hearn Capt 13th Regt*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm R. Cantrick*

*Asst Surgeon*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Eley Carico*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judg-  
ment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of  
an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Six* feet  
*Two* inches high.

*Le C. Hearn* *Capt*  
*10th* Regiment of *Ky* *Volunteers*,  
RECruITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, *1st* Regiment of *Ky* *Volunteers*, on  
the *12th* day of *March* 186*4*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ely Cario, desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of THREE YEARS, months years and days Do Declare, That I am Single years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Springfield, Mass. the 11th day of March 1864.

Witness: Ely Cario

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Ely Cario  
Volunteered at Lowville

By Captain C. C. Keane 1864  
1st Regt of Drummers Chf vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18  

6th Cavalry

Feb. 2nd. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. at P. O.

NOTE 1.—This check will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of volunteers. It is to be filled out by the recruiting officer, and one to accompany the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General's Office, and one to accompany the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General's Office. It is to be filled out by the recruiting officer, and one to accompany the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General's Office, and one to accompany the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General's Office.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

A. O. O. No. 7: A 92

RETURN TO KENTUCKY  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Kentucky* TOWN OF *Louisville*  
I, *Eley Carico* born in *Carroll Co*  
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmers* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *March* day of *March* 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of  
*THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to  
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law  
for volunteers. And I, *Eley Carico* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of  
America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies  
or opposers at all times; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President  
of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to  
the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and seal, at *Louisville*  
this *18th* day of *March* 1864. *Eley Carico*  
By *W. C. McLean* Captain *1st Ky Vols*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. R. Hancock*

*1st Lt. Asst. Surg. U.S.A.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judg-  
ment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of,  
an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *170 cm* hgt, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet  
*Five* inches high.

*W. C. McLean* Captain  
*1st* Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers,  
Recruiting Officer.

Mastered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, 1st Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers, on  
the *18th* day of *March* 1864, at *Louisville*, *Kentucky*.  
*Eley Carico*

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Elsey Barrice

Priv of Company —

6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Ky. Cav

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Deserted Mch. 28<sup>th</sup> 1864

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Elsey Carrice  
 Rank: Priv. Company: — Regiment: 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm: Car State: Ky.  
 Nature of Casualty: Deserted

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Roll No 4 alterations at Draft  
 Rendezvous Louisville Ky for  
 1864-5

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 28. 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville Ky

R. Admitage  
 Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Elmer Carrico*

*priv* of Company \_\_\_\_\_

*6<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Ky* *Civ*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Deserted Mch 28/64.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Elsay Carnic  
 Rank: Pr Company: = Regiment: 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm: Corn State: Ky  
 Nature of Casualty: Deported

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

J. H. Hammond  
Lt Col 9th U.S.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mar 28 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville Ky

Frank M. Porter

Clerk.

375  
Carland William

Co 19, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 9187144  | 2  |
| 2  | 9187104  | 3  |
| 3  | 9190649  | 4  |
| 4  | 9190451  | 5  |
| 5  | 9190820  | 6  |
| 6  | 9190891  | 7  |
| 7  | 9190453  | 8  |
| 8  | 9191026  | 9  |
| 9  | 9191071  | 10 |
| 10 | 9191116  | 11 |
| 11 | 9191189  | 12 |
| 12 | 9191268  | 13 |
| 13 | 9191356  | 14 |
| 14 | 33422219 | 15 |
| 15 | 36282255 | 16 |
| 16 |          | 17 |
| 17 |          | 18 |
| 18 |          | 19 |
| 19 |          | 20 |
| 20 |          | 21 |
| 21 |          | 22 |
| 22 |          | 23 |
| 23 |          | 24 |
| 24 |          | 25 |

Book Mark.

See also

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Carling

Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book  
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blk; hair Brown

Where born Burlington, Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 2, 1864

Where Lexington

By whom Capt Moore; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Wm Scott

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Garland

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Mar 12, 1864.

Where born Burton Co Ky

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 9, 1864

Where enlisted Lexington

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 5 in.

When mustered in Mar 9, 1864.

Where mustered in Lexington

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 7 Comp Dist

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Garland

Prot

Appears with rank of

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav. Roll dated

not dated, 186

Where born Bourbon Co Ky

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 9, 1864

Where enlisted Lexington Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in Mar 9, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Bourbon Co 7 Long Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Garland

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Johnson

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Garland

Pat, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2d June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

P. H. H. H.

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Garland

Pat, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. J. Homan  
Clerk

*C*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*William Garland*

*Pt.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

C

6 Cav. | Ky.

William Carlant

Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Since the soldier  
#40, 3rd installment Vol.  
1322 mty.

Book mark:

Howard

Opport

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Carland

Prt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 3d Installment

Volunteer bounty due.

Book mark:

Received

Copied

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Garland  
Pt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Apple

C | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William Carlan

Priv't, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:.....

W. F. Evans

*C*

**6 Cav.**

**Ky.**

*William Garland*

*Pt*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July & Aug*, 186*5*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Stewart*

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Casland

1st, Co. 9B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on, Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Terminole, Ky., Dec. 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct. 31, 1864

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit Time

unexpired.

Transferred

Book mark:

Howard,

6.

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Garland

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864, Enlisted in Co.

Mar. 24/64 Louisville, Ky.

Mar. & Apr. 1864. Absent in  
Hospl, Nashville, Tenn.

Mar. 10/64.

Wm. Garland<sup>x</sup>

Book mark:

Sittler

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Carband

Pt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 6, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ 25 1/6 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 180 00 100; due \$ 120 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Vol. Rest

Book mark:

J. H. Hewart

Carland, William

Co. \_\_\_\_\_

6 Reg't Ky. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

File 3/14/99

J.H.R.

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers. It is to be filled out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—As soldiers are to be paid in all cases, proceeds payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master is to be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of master, on the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mastered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. William Earland desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am nineteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability of sentence of court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lexington Kentucky the 9th day of March 1864

Witness:  
Amos Hubbard Wm. Earland

Recruited by Private  
Widley Jones of Co  
B. 6th Ky Cavalry

No. three  
William Earland  
Volunteered at Lexington Ky  
9th March 1864  
By Capt Thos H Moore Pro Mar  
for 6th Regiment of Ky Cavalry  
C. B.  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of  
Discharged 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am  
of years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lexington

I, William Earland, born in Prison Co  
in the State of Kentucky, aged nineteen years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this ninth day of March 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of  
**THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to  
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law  
for volunteers. And I, William Earland do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of  
America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies  
or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President  
of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to  
the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Ky  
this 9 day of March 1864  
Before Thos H Moore  
Leaft 9th Mar 7 Oust 14

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Earland  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judg-  
ment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of,  
an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has no dis com plains, to me

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Thos H Moore  
Pr Mar 7 Oust 14  
Ky + RECORDED OFFICER.

the day of 1864 at

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

376  
Carlile James.  
Co I, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9200668 | 25 |
| 2  | 9200767 | 27 |
| 3  | 9200868 | 28 |
| 4  | 9200984 | 29 |
| 5  | 9201073 | 30 |
| 6  | 9201170 | 31 |
| 7  | 9201258 | 32 |
| 8  | 9201337 | 33 |
| 9  | 9201416 | 34 |
| 10 | 9201492 | 35 |
| 11 | 9201569 | 36 |
| 12 | 9201642 | 37 |
| 13 | 9201710 | 38 |
| 14 | 9201776 | 39 |
| 15 | 9201843 | 40 |
| 16 | 9201909 | 41 |
| 17 | 9201971 | 42 |
| 18 | 9202057 | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Carlile  
Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1862.

Where Mannsville.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Carlile

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 15<sup>th</sup> to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Red 75 County  
2. premium. was  
private until Oct. 1.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wine  
Copyright

C. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Barile

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Ramsey

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Carlile

Plt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 17, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

6

8 Cav.

Ky.

James Carlile

Pvt., Co. I, 8 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service at  
Lancaster Ky for Horses

Book mark:

Lucas

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Carlile,  
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. C. McCarthy

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Carlile

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. Henderson Captain

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Carlele  
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Missing in ac  
tion Sept 21/63

Book mark:

J. Underwood  
Clerk

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Carlile

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action  
Sept 21, 63.

Book mark:

Cardage

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Carlile  
Pr., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup> 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in  
action Sept 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863

Book mark:

Adams

Copies

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Carlile

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action  
Sept 21, 1863.

Book mark:

Kloyd

Appr

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Carlile

Priv

, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action

Sept 21. 1863

x Supplied from Roll in 3. And Off.

Book mark:

Flory

8 Cav. | Ky.

*James Carlin*

*Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug., 1864.*

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Missing in action  
Sept 21/64*

Book mark:

*Perwell*

Copyright

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Carlile

Pr, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 20 Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action

Sept 21. 63

Book mark:

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Corliss

Prt-, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for Company Muster Roll  
Nov 4 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action  
Sept-21. 1863

Book mark:

Ashley

60

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Carlile

Cvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action

Sept 21 / 63

Book mark:

Ashley

Copied

2 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James Carlile  
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Missing in action  
Sept. 21, 1863.

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hickington *Copies*

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Carlile

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield Tenn. July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Sep. 21, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25.00; due \$7.50

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Prisoner of war.

Missing in action

Sep. 21/65. Further

history not known.

Book mark: Died at (over)

Saxton

MAY. 19

9202057

\*1831\*

Andersonville, Ga.  
June 25, 1864.  
While a pris-  
oner of war.  
vide D. & D. R. R.

Carlisle, J.

P., Co. I., "

6

Reg't Ky. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Ent. - Death Roll.

81

404 R. 207

CASUALTY SHEET.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Carlile*  
*Private* of Company *B*  
*6* Regiment of *Ky Cav*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*

*Died at Andersonville Ga*  
*June 25 1864.*

*Page - 6 - C*  
*Andersonville Records*

*Cum gratia*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *J Carlile*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *I* Regiment: *6*  
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Kentucky*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Roll furnished by*  
*Comdr Genl of Prisoners.*

REMARKS.

*Butt Major W V Harty Lt Col*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*June 25 1864*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Andersonville Ga*

*A. Kenney*  
*at* *g. m. corkley*  
 Clerk.

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

| NAME   | RANK | ORGANIZATION |                |     | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM-- |      |      |      |      |
|--|------|--------------|----------------|-----|-----------------------------|------|------|------|------|
|  |      | State        | Arm of Service | Co. | Records of--                | Vol. | Page | Vol. | Page |
| <i>Butch</i>   |      |              |                |     |                             |      |      |      |      |
| <i>Butch</i>   |      |              |                |     |                             |      |      |      |      |
| Died at _____, 186 _____, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____. |      |              |                |     |                             |      |      |      |      |
| Died in Hospital at _____ June 25 <sup>th</sup> 186 _____.             |      |              |                |     |                             |      |      |      |      |
| Died _____ June 25 <sup>th</sup> , 186 _____, of _____.                |      |              |                |     |                             |      |      |      |      |
| Died _____, 186 _____, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 _____. |      |              |                |     |                             |      |      |      |      |

Copied by *GL*

377.  
Carpenter William L.

Co. G., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal. | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9195454 | 2  |
| 2  | 9195558 | 2  |
| 3  | 9195654 | 2  |
| 4  | 9195944 | 2  |
| 5  | 9198033 | 20 |
| 6  | 9198119 | 21 |
| 7  | 9198196 | 22 |
| 8  | 9198255 | 23 |
| 9  | 9198355 | 24 |
| 10 | 9198978 | 25 |
| 11 |         | 26 |
| 12 |         | 27 |
| 13 |         | 28 |
| 14 |         | 29 |
| 15 |         | 30 |
| 16 |         | 31 |
| 17 |         | 32 |
| 18 |         | 33 |
| 19 |         | 34 |
| 20 |         | 35 |
| 21 |         | 36 |
| 22 |         | 37 |
| 23 |         | 38 |
| 24 |         | 39 |
| 25 |         | 40 |

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William L Carpenter

Corp, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Sept. 15, 1862.

Sept. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 28

, 1862.

Where

Huyoville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W L Carpenter

Captain

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William B. Carpenter  
1st Corp. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd \$15 bounty &  
2 premium

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Ackenbach  
Copied

Q

6 Cav.

Ky.

William L. Carpenter

1<sup>st</sup> Corp. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent with  
our leave (reduced  
to ranks Feb. 28  
1863.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Roll for May & June 63 upon which  
which name appears

Book mark:

W. Weaver

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William L Carpenter

Pat. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Deserted Feb 10 63

Rejoined Co. 14 May 63

Under charges

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W L Carpenter Captain

0

6 Cav.

Ky.

William L Carpenter

Pvt

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1863

1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Discharged Feb. 10 - 63  
Rejoined Co. May 14 - 63  
Under charges

Book mark:

Fuller

Captain

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

William L Carpenter

Cot., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 20 Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Discharged Feb. 16 - 63  
Rejoined Co. May 14/63  
under charges

Book mark:

Fuller

C.

6 Cav.

Ky.

William L Carpenter

Wagon Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ~~Transferred to~~ Nashville Tenn.

Absent from Feb. 18 - 63 to  
May 14 63 Restored to duty  
by special field order No 5  
Dr. G. A. R. plan. Losing  
pay allowances for absent time  
make absent time good to

U. S. service

Book mark: ~~See to do~~ No 2 of Am. Id. Jan 74

Fulber

Captain

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

William L Carpenter  
Wag., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1 Feb 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Hosp  
Nashville Tenn.  
Absent from Feb 10 63 to May 14 63  
Restored to duty by special field  
No. 5 Dr. ph Cumberland, losing  
pay allowances for absent time &  
making absent time good to  
U.S. Service

Book mark:

Juller

Copyright

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

William G. Carpenter

Regt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Died in Nashville, Tenn.  
March 26, 1864

Book mark:

W. Morgan

Co.

8 Cav.

Ky.

William CarpenterCorpl, Co. G, 8 Reg't Kentucky Cav.Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield Tenn. July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled May 26, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Died at NashvilleTenn. March 26, 1864

Book mark:

W. W. W.

Copy

*Carpenter, Wm L.*  
*Capt. Co. G.*      6      Reg't Ky. Cav.  
2      Enclosures

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

N. 204

Wm. L. Carpenter  
Pm. Co. G 6 Ky. Cav.

Death,  
March 26. 1864

RECEIVED WITH  
AND CONFIRMED BY  
1864

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, November 25, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
William Carpenter was enrolled on the 28<sup>th</sup>  
day of July, 1862, at Fayetteville,  
in Company G, 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Corporal on the 15<sup>th</sup>  
day of September, 1862, at Louisville Ky,  
in Company G, 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
muster<sup>out</sup> Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the  
month of dated July 14, 1865, he is reported  
As Corp. Died at Nashville Tenn,  
March 26, 1864  
Musters & Payroll for March & April 1864 &  
Returns for April 1864 reports him the  
same.

Wm. D. B. [initials]

Adj. Asst. General

W. D. B. [initials]

W<sup>m</sup> Carpenter  
G. B. Key Car  
March 26/64  
Post Hosp No 11  
Nashville Tenn

HOSPITAL RECORD.

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

Dr. J. B. Key

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

|   |                                |             |
|---|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Name and number of person interred.   | <i>William Carpenter</i>       |             |
| Number and locality of the grave . .  | <i>Post-Hospital Cemetery</i>  |             |
| Hospital number of the deceased . .   |                                |             |
| Regiment, rank, and company . . . .   | <i>Private Co 96 Reg Caval</i> |             |
| Residence before enlistment . . . . .   |                                |             |
| Conjugal condition, (and if married, }<br>the residence of the widow) . . . } | <i>Married</i>                 |             |
| Cause of death . . . . . }  | <i>Small Pox</i>               |             |
| Age of the deceased . . . . .   | <i>36 Years</i>                |             |
| Nativity . . . . .  |                                |             |
| References and remarks . . . . . }  |                                |             |
| Date of death and burial . . . . .  | <i>March 26<sup>th</sup></i>   | <i>1864</i> |

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the  
Cemetery.

Memoranda:

378  
*Carrico, Elzy*  
Co. G, 6 Kentucky Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Carrico, Elzy*

✓ 379  
Carrico, George M.

Co. No. 6 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9199044 | 26 |
| 2  | 9199155 | 27 |
| 3  | 9199252 | 28 |
| 4  | 9199344 | 29 |
| 5  | 9199504 | 30 |
| 6  | 9200511 | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Back Mark:

See also:

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

George M. Carnica  
Supt., Co. No. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above Roll dated

Louisville, Ky.

Sept. 15 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept. 15 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 186

Where

Raywick

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

*George M. Carrico*  
4th Reg't Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. 15, 1862 to Oct. 31, 1862*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd \$25 bounty &  
\$2. premium*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Collins*

6

6 Cav. | Ky.

George M. Barrico  
4 Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without  
leave and at home  
since Jan 1/63.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Submitted

Copied

6

8 Cav.

Ky.

George M. Carrico

4<sup>th</sup> Regt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 17, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged at  
Lebanon, Ky. for disabili-  
ty, March 1863.

Book mark: Discharged Apr. 3,  
1863. Vide Dr. H. R.

Collings

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

George W. Leavies

Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Louisville, Ky., April 3, 1863, for disability

Book mark:

Collins

O.

6 Cav.

Ky.

George T. Carries

Serjt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield. Tenn. July 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Not Known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 3, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disch'd for disch'g Apr 3/65

at Louisville, Ky.

Book mark: 1000000

Coke

*Barrico, George W.*

*Sgt, Co A ; 6* Reg't *Ky. Cav.*

/ Enclosures.

|                                      |                            |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                      | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....                 | Furloughs or L. of A. .... |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge / ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....                  | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....              | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....         | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....              | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A. .... |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....    |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....   |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....     |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....    |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....  |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....      |

*mm* *N. 12.* *73428*  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

*1863*  
*George W. Carrick*  
*Sergeant Co. 76.*  
*6<sup>th</sup> Regt of N.Y. Art. Cavalry*

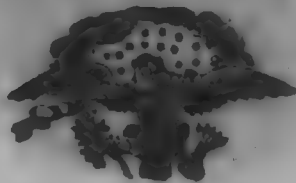
COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office:  
*Apr. 27 1863.*  
Duplicate sent the Union Office  
En. vs. Casualty Roll  
*J. W. B.*

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 186

*1863*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*George W. Garrison* of Captain *Garrison's*  
Company, (H) of the 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of United States

He was enlisted by *Capt Garrison*  
the *same* Regiment of *at Raywick Ky*  
on the *1st* day of *August* 1862 to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Marion Co* in the State of *Kentucky* in *30*  
years of age, *5* feet *9* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Gray* eyes,  
*Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Fanner*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

*H. Q. Garrison's B Co*  
Date: *April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863*

DATE:

*Geo Abbott*  
*May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863*  
Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *G. W. Garrison* of  
Captain *Garrison's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of *(Here consult par. 1124, p. 200, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *Complete paralysis of*  
*right side of face, from an insect wound, received on face*  
*while in the line of duty Nov 20<sup>th</sup> 1862 the paralysis of both*  
*arms and consequent dizziness of Garrison, interferes so seriously with his vision as to*  
*render him totally unfit for a soldier. He is also deaf in right ear from same*  
*cause. was able to drill at intervals, described one four in*  
*J. P. Brady Surgeon 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. Cavalry in charge*  
*Genl Hospital Bureau Army*

DISCHARGED, this

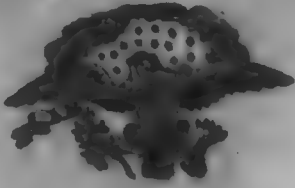
*3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *April* 1863 at *Louisville Ky*

Noted 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
Noted 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

*Raywick County—Marion State—Ky*

Approved J. P. Head,  
Sgt. M. A. B.  
M. D. Div.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in whole or in part, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*George W. Carnico* *Captain* *Carnico's*  
Company, *(H)* of the *6<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of United States  
He was enlisted by *Capt Carnico*  
the *same* Regiment of *at Raywick Ky*  
on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *August* 1862 to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Monroe* in the State of *Kentucky* is *30*  
years of age, *5* feet *9* inches high. *Dark* complexion, *Gray* eyes,  
*Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here insert direction on Form 12, p. 22, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:  
DATE:

*Y. G. D. L. L. L. B. K. S.*  
*April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863*

*Geo Abbott*  
*May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *G. W. Carnico*  
Captain *Carnico* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of *(Here consult par. 1124, p. 244, and directions on Form 12, p. 22, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *Complete paralysis of*  
*right side of face, from an insect wound. He arrived on the*  
*above named while in the line of this duty Nov 20<sup>th</sup> 1862. The paralysis of face*  
*glides and consequent drooping of corner, interferes so seriously with his vision and*  
*renders him totally unfit for a soldier. He is also deaf in right ear from same*  
*cause. was at hospital at Louisville, discharged one month*  
*ago. Presently discharges him from duty*  
*at hospital Louisville*

DISCHARGED, this

*3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *April* 1863 at *Louisville Ky*  
*Wm. M. M. M.*  
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be admitted may be here added.

From *Raywick* County *Monroe* State *Ky*

380  
Carroll, James S.  
Co K, 6 Kentucky Cav.

1 Corporal 1 Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |
|----|------------|----|
| 1  | 1203772    | 26 |
| 2  | 402-A-1587 | 27 |
| 3  |            | 28 |
| 4  |            | 29 |
| 5  |            | 30 |
| 6  |            | 31 |
| 7  |            | 32 |
| 8  |            | 33 |
| 9  |            | 34 |
| 10 |            | 35 |
| 11 |            | 36 |
| 12 |            | 37 |
| 13 |            | 38 |
| 14 |            | 39 |
| 15 |            | 40 |
| 16 |            | 41 |
| 17 |            | 42 |
| 18 |            | 43 |
| 19 |            | 44 |
| 20 |            | 45 |
| 21 |            | 46 |
| 22 |            | 47 |
| 23 |            | 48 |
| 24 |            | 49 |
| 25 |            | 50 |

Book Mark: 402-A-1587

See also 200-K-1

6 Cav. Ky.

*James S. Carroll*  
Co. K., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Louisville Ky, Sept 6., 1865.*

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

*June 30., 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ *10* ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ *100* ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Absent sick at  
London since August 16.  
1865. No discharge fur-  
nished*

*See 24 Ky. Regt - C. H. Chapman Gen*  
Book mark: *402-A-87*

*Humphries*

C. | 6 | Cavy | Ky.  
James S. Carroll  
Co. H, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 402-A-1887

Adjutant General's Office,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 11<sup>th</sup>, 1887.

Mustered out with  
Co., and paid to include  
Sept. 17, 1865, date to which  
Company was paid on discharge.

Shea  
Copy

x 381 or William  
Carruthers, William A.

Co. M., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9205304 | 2  |
| 2  | 9205410 | 3  |
| 3  | 9205517 | 4  |
| 4  | 9187862 | 5  |
| 5  | 9206909 | 6  |
| 6  |         | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Carruthers

Put, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Sept. 26, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 13, 1862.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

Captain.

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Caruthers

br....., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 26 to Oct. 31....., 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~  
~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863~~

Book mark: .....

6 Cav. | Ky.

*William A. Baruthers*

*Pvt*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Absent without leave since Jan'y 26. 1863.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*No Roll next in which name appear*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Calmer*

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William A. Carruthers

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 1, 1864

Deserted:

When Feb. 16, 1863.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark

McDavis

6 Cav. | Ky.

William C. Bunters  
Pri., Col M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield, Tenn, July 11<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 1865

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Deceased Feb 15/63  
Louisville, Ky. Likely to be  
found at Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

a w allen

Copies

382

Carselow, Patrick

Co *M*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carselow Patrick

383  
Carson E. J.

Co. D., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 91945705 | 2  |
| 2  | 9194569  | 3  |
| 3  | 9194226  | 4  |
| 4  |          | 5  |
| 5  |          | 6  |
| 6  |          | 7  |
| 7  |          | 8  |
| 8  |          | 9  |
| 9  |          | 10 |
| 10 |          | 11 |
| 11 |          | 12 |
| 12 |          | 13 |
| 13 |          | 14 |
| 14 |          | 15 |
| 15 |          | 16 |
| 16 |          | 17 |
| 17 |          | 18 |
| 18 |          | 19 |
| 19 |          | 20 |
| 20 |          | 21 |
| 21 |          | 22 |
| 22 |          | 23 |
| 23 |          | 24 |
| 24 |          | 25 |
| 25 |          | 26 |

Book Mark

See also

26 Ky. Inf.

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

E. J. Carson

Prv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred from  
2d Ky. Inftry to 6th Ky. Cav.  
by A. C. M. 249 7th. Reg.  
W. H. D. M. Nashville, Tenn  
Dec. 30/64.

Name not borne in prior rolls 6th Ky

Cam

Book mark:

W

O. J. Taylor

Copy 10

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

E. J. Carson

Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
for \_\_\_\_\_  
Company Muster Roll  
July & Aug., 1885.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_  
Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged on  
Surgeons Certificate  
June 14/85 Louisville  
Ky.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

O. J. Taylor  
Capt

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

E. J. Carson

Out, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged June 14/65. on Surgeons Certif-  
icate disability Louis-  
ville, Ky. Was transferred from  
2d Ky. Inf'ty to 6 Ky. Cav. by  
I.O. No. 249. 2d. Div. Mil. Div.  
(over)

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor.

MAY. 18

9194826

\*1691\*

Miss. Nashville Tenn.  
Dec. 30/04.

*Carson, Ewing J.*  
P, Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

*2* Enclosures.

|                                       |                       |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                             | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records                        | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge <i>/</i> | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                         | Med. Den. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists                     | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates                | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers                     | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                            |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A.       |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination           |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information <i>/</i> |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing            |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports           |
| Desertion              | Rank                       |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l         |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C.       |
| Duty                   | Transportation             |

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1230 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any other disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward them papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of them certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Ewing J. Carson

Private Co. G.

20<sup>th</sup> Ky. Regt of Vol. Inf.

(Transfd to) D. C. Ky Cav.

Adjutant General's Office

July 1, 1865,

Duplicate sent the Pension Com.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

War Department.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, July 31<sup>st</sup>, 1864

Respectfully returned

The within named man at the time of his discharge was a member of Co. D. 6<sup>th</sup> Kentucky cavalry to which he was transferred from Co. G. 20<sup>th</sup> Kentucky Infantry per Special order 2449 of December 30<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

W. M. Miller  
Asst. Adj. Genl.

OF THE UNITED STATES  
CERTIFICATE

DISABILITY



FOR DISCHARGE.

*See outside*  
*Private* Ewing J. Carson

Company, (57) of the 20<sup>th</sup> Ky Regiment of United States

was enlisted by Capt Gafur of

Regiment of Louisville Ky

on the fifth day of September, 1863, to serve three years; he was born

in Lynchburg in the State of Commonwealth, is twenty-nine

years of age, five feet seven inches high, Dark complexion, Gray eyes

Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.\*

STATION: Louisville Ky.

DATE: June 8<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Otis Hoyt

Surgeon 30<sup>th</sup> Wis. Inf  
Commanding Company,  
Post Hospital

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Ewing J. Carson a private of  
Captain B Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of Bladder disease contracted at Louisville Ky Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> 1864  
While in the line of duty and service of the United States. He also  
has chronic inflammation of the kidneys caused by a fall from  
his horse on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of March 1865 at New Haven Ky. He is  
now totally disabled and his physical condition is not improving  
for the Volunteer Reserve Corps

Otis Hoyt 30<sup>th</sup> Wis. Inf  
Surgeon in Charge Post Hospital

Discharged this 14<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1865, at Louisville.

Otis Hoyt  
Surg. G. 30<sup>th</sup> Wis. Inf  
In charge Post Hospital  
Kentucky

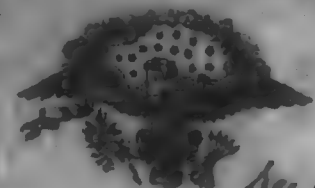
The Soldier desires to be addressed at  
Town Fredrick County Kentucky

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

Head Quarters 1st  
Division  
Louisville Ky  
To be discharged

Private  
Ewing J. Carson  
of Captain

# CERTIFICATE OF THE UNITED STATES OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



See inside

Chief of Staff  
Adjutant General  
Surgeon General  
Inspector General

Private Ewing J. Carson of Captain  
Company, (E) of the 20th Ky Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by Capt. Bepur  
Regiment of at Louisville Ky  
on the fifth day of September, 1863, to serve three years; he was born  
in Lincoln in the State of Tennessee, is twenty-nine  
years of age, five feet seven inches high, Dark complexion, Gray eyes  
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.

STATION: Louisville Ky.  
DATE: June 8th 1865

Otis Hoyt  
Surgeon 30th Regt. Inf.  
Commanding Company  
Fort H. Campbell

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Ewing J. Carson a private of  
Captain E Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of Chronic diarrhoea contracted at Louisville Ky Oct. 1st 1864  
While in the line of duty and service of the United States. He also  
has Chronic inflammation of the kidneys caused by a fall from  
his horse on the 20th day of March 1865 at New Haven Ky. He is  
now totally disabled and his physical condition is not such as  
for the veteran Reserve Corps

Otis Hoyt 30th Regt. Inf.  
Surgeon in Charge Fort Campbell

DISCHARGED this 14th day of June, 1865 at Louisville.  
Respectfully

Otis Hoyt  
Surgeon 30th Regt. Inf.  
In Charge Fort Campbell.  
Kentucky

The Soldier desires to be addressed at  
Town Fuckman County Kentucky

Approved  
Ewing J. Carson  
Surgeon  
Major Genl. Grant

L. 394

D. J. Carson.

Surv. Co. D. 6" Hy. Comp.

~~June~~ June 14 1865.

Account of Wisaby  
filed with 20th, July

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
1865.

1865  
1865



✓ Carson, William H<sup>384</sup>

Co. L, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|

Book Mark:

See also

6 Cav.

Ky.

*William H. Carson*  
Capt., Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky. Sept 6, 1865*

Muster-out to date

*Sept 6, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Jan 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ *21* 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *210* 100; due \$ *140* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

*Veteran transferred  
from 1st Ky. Inf. Br.  
Special Order 132  
Ed. Ins. Sept 6, 65*

Book mark:

Carson, Wm. H.

Co. G

6

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

2

Enclosures

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dec. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information 2  |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

July 26, 65.

Wm H. Carson, 1<sup>st</sup>  
Ky. Vol. transferred to  
6<sup>th</sup> Ky. Cav.

Head-Quarters Department of Kentucky,

Louisville, Kentucky, July 26<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Col. Paul J. Dill

Pro. Major Genl.

Dept of Ky

V. Col.

The Genl. Comdg.  
directs that you furnish the commanding  
Officer of 6<sup>th</sup> Ky Cav. a copy of  
the Descriptive List together with a full  
statement of pay and clothing account  
of Wm. H. Carson Co. G. 1<sup>st</sup> Ky Vols. trans-  
ferred to the 6<sup>th</sup> Ky Cav. per Par. 6. S.C.  
No 132 from these Head Quarters, you  
will also furnish the monthly reports re-  
quired by Circular No. 16. of 1864 from A.G.O.

Very Resp<sup>ly</sup>

Yours Obedt Servt

Geo. W. Sullivan  
S. I. O. A. G. O.

Washington July 26 1865  
A-147-23-18-863

Adjt. Genl. Office  
Samuel Buck  
N. I. Genl

Direct that Corp  
H 26 Carson 2749 1/2  
be assigned to the 4 Reg Vols

File

Recd Dec 7-29-65

Assistant General's Office.  
Washington. July 26. 1865

General.

I am instructed to direct  
you in reply to your communication  
of the 24th inst. to accept of the  
W. H. Lawrence, 27th Ky. Vol. as the  
27th Ky. Vol.

I have report your action to

the office

I have the honor to be, General,

Very Respectfully,

John A. Caldwell

Chief Clerk

Wm. H. Lawrence  
County Agent of Kentucky.

Franklin Ky.

385

Carstellow Patrick

Co<sup>m</sup>, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carstellow Patrick

386  
Carstelon, Patrick

Co M, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carstelow, Patrick

587  
Carstelow Patrick

Co. M., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 920 5302 | 25 |
| 2  | 920 5408 | 27 |
| 3  | 920 5515 | 28 |
| 4  | 920 5612 | 29 |
| 5  | 920 5681 | 30 |
| 6  | 920 5753 | 31 |
| 7  | 920 5831 | 32 |
| 8  | 920 5905 | 33 |
| 9  | 920 5982 | 34 |
| 10 | 920 6054 | 35 |
| 11 | 920 6142 | 36 |
| 12 | 920 6233 | 37 |
| 13 | 920 6312 | 38 |
| 14 | 920 6390 | 39 |
| 15 | 9187334  | 40 |
| 16 | 920 6464 | 41 |
| 17 | 920 6541 | 42 |
| 18 | 9187343  | 43 |
| 19 | 920 6612 | 44 |
| 20 | 920 6689 | 45 |
| 21 | 920 6748 | 46 |
| 22 | 920 6826 | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Book Mark:

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Patrie's Carstensen  
Put, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Sept. 26, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 8, 1862.

Where Louisville Ky

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M. J. Anderson

C | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Palmer <sup>x</sup> Cassidon

Palmer, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 20 to Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

**NEXT ROLL. ON FILE, FEB 1863**

Book mark:

Home

*Copied*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*6* | *Patrick Baustelon*

*Pvt*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan 7 Feb.*, 1883.

~~P~~resent or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

*Palmer*

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Patrick Connelley

Co. 1st, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

is dated Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. J. Anderson

Co. 6 Cav. Ky.

Patrick H. Carstensen

Plt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for March 1 Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

*Copyist*

*L*

**6 Cav.**

**Ky.**

*Patrick W. Harstelow*

*Plt.*

Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. J. Andrews*

**6 Cav.**

**Ky.**

Patrick Carstensen

24, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company \_\_\_\_\_, 1863  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

(202)

*A* | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

*Patrick Castelan*

*Pat-*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - Oct -*, 18*63*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Sept - 24, 63. Captured*

*Discharged by Camp*

Book mark: .....

*W. Wright*

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Patrick Constable

Plt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured Sept-21-63

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Patrick Cassidore

Pat., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 7 74, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured Sept 24, 63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Wright Capt.

6

**6 Cav.**

**Ky.**

Barnes Carstensen

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar + Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured Sept 21. 1863.

Book mark:

Rutter

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Gabriel Carstensen

Sgt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured Sept 21. 1863

Book mark:

Rutter

Copied

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Ormer Barstow

C. M., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured Sept 21. 1862

Book mark:

Barstow

6 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Lauckel

Regt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

from June 30 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured Sept 21/63

Book mark:

Robert

Copy

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Patrick + Castells

Out, Co., M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Station Annapolis Md

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: captured September 1864

Bred for Sept & Oct 1864

Exchanged at Savannah Ga &

Charleston S.C. must be completed

Dec. 24, 1864

Book mark:

Massachusetts

copy

6 Cav.

Ky.

*Patrick Carstelow*

*Pk*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Captured Sept 26 63.  
Transportation furnish-  
ed from Cincinnati, to  
Jeffersonville Ind.*

Book mark:

*J. Walker*  
Coyd.

C. | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Patrick Garstelow

Plt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1885

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Captured Sept 24. 63.  
Transportation from  
Cincinnati to Jeffersonville

Book mark: .....

J. Walker

616 Cav. | Ky.

F. + Cassell

Plt., Co., M., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan Feb, 1865:

Station Camp Chase Ohio

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: baptized 21 Sept. 63  
at Lillianmanga Tenn. Paroled  
27 November 64

Book mark:

Kassell

6 Cav.

Ky.

*C*  
*Patrick Garstelow*

*Pr. L.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transportation*  
*furnished Cincinnati to*  
*Jeffersonville \$2.50, Indianapolis*  
*22.50 to Cincinnati \$12.50,*  
*\$15.00 Exchanged prisoners*

Book mark:

*J. Walker*

*Copyd.*

*P.*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*Patrick Castelow*

*P.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Exchange prisoner*  
*of War. Transported from*  
*Cincinnati to Jeffersonville*  
*\$2.00 Transport from An-*  
*napolis Md. to Cincinnati \$12.50*  
*Total \$15.00*

Book mark: .....

*J. Walker*

61 8 Cav. | Ky.

Patrick Cantelero

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: M.O. of service July 14,  
1865. Edgefield, Tenn. by  
Capt. Bishop for service  
no 13. 11th Regt May 1865

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Patrick Carstellows

Pri., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield, Tenn. July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 14, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 2, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 30<sup>20</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Exchanged prisoner of  
 War Transf'd from Cincinnati to Jeff-  
 ersville \$ 2.50. Annapolis, Md.  
 to Cincinnati \$ 12.50. Total \$ 15.00  
 Discharge furnished. Re-  
 ceived four months' pay.

Book mark: .....

a. waller

*Costello, Patrick.*

*P*, Co. *M*; *6* Reg't *Ky. Cav.*

*2* Enclosures.

|                              |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements             |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A.        |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates            |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dis. Lists              |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                       |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record <i>2</i> |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations                 |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 129

*Wm. O. P. 16*

*Castillo P. 16*  
*Castillo P. 16*  
*Castillo P. 16*  
*Castillo P. 16*

NAME

RANK.

No. of  
Reg't.

ORGANIZATION.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

*Castillo P. 16*  
*Castillo P. 16*  
*Castillo P. 16*  
*Castillo P. 16*

*P 6*

*6*

*164*

*Car. M.*

*164*

*37*

*65*

*8*

*4*

*151*

*19*

*97*

*2*

*51*

*10*

*94*

Captured at *Chickamauga Ga. Sept. 24, 1863*  
 Sent to *Sanville Va. Dec. 12/63*

1863, confined at Richmond, Va.

*Sept 29*

1863.

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Paroled at

*Savannah Ga. Nov. 30, 1864*

1864; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

*Dec. 10*

1864.

*Transf'd to Camp Chase O. Dec. -/64 where he arrived Jan. 3/65*  
*164 Dec. 5/64*

Copied by

*pmj*

(Record continued.)

Furloughed 22 (Ad. furlough from 2498. 1865),  
described Nov. 27, 1865, for 20 days; returned  
Sent to Regt April 5/65, 1865

Enrolled as Patrick Constable Co. M. battery Cav.  
for other man in Co. to whom report only after  
N.S. 720.23

Pension case. Ad. July 27/63

Copied by M.B.

P.C.

Adjutant General's Office.

July 24, 1873.

This is accepted as referring to Patrick

Constable

Co. M. 6 Reg't. 1st Cavalry

and records will be corrected accordingly.

M.B.

Assistant Adjutant General

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME.                                  | RANK.      | No. of Reg't. | ORGANIZATION. |                 |           | No. | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM |      |       |      |       |  |  |
|--|------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------|-----|---------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|--|--|
|  |            |               | State.        | Arm of Service. | Co.       |     | Records of                | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |  |  |
| <i>See</i><br><i>Carstelow Patrick</i> |            |               |               |                 |           |     |                           |      |       |      |       |  |  |
| <i>Castello Patrick</i>                | <i>Pr.</i> | <i>6</i>      | <i>Ky.</i>    | <i>Cav.</i>     | <i>H.</i> |     |                           |      |       |      |       |  |  |

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_

3-507

[OVER.]

388  
Carter, Joseph  
Co 26, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 47194073 | 25 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Book Mark,

See also

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Carter \*

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Sept. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30

Where Lebanon, 186

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Name not borne in bus. rolls  
\* Name appears on roll com-  
piled by him

Book mark:

Collins

387  
Carter Simon D

Co G, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 4187827 | 2 |
| 2  |         | 7 |
| 3  |         | 2 |
| 4  |         | 2 |
| 5  |         | 2 |
| 6  |         | 1 |
| 7  |         | 2 |
| 8  |         | 2 |
| 9  |         | 2 |
| 10 |         | 2 |
| 11 |         | 2 |
| 12 |         | 7 |
| 13 |         | 2 |
| 14 |         | 2 |
| 15 |         | 2 |
| 16 |         | 1 |
| 17 |         | 2 |
| 18 |         | 2 |
| 19 |         | 2 |
| 20 |         | 2 |
| 21 |         | 2 |
| 22 |         | 2 |
| 23 |         | 2 |
| 24 |         | 2 |
| 25 |         | 2 |

Book Mark:

See also

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Simon D. Carter

1st Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

June 1, 1864

Deserted:

When

Jan 12, 1863

Where

Campbellsville, Ky.

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks:

Enl'd Sept 6/62 at Liberty Ky.  
for 3 years. Now in Sept 10/62  
at Louisville Ky.

Name not taken up in rolls of Reg't

Book mark

McDavis

340  
✓ Carter, Thomas, G.

Co K., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9202217 | 2  |
| 2  | 9202323 | 3  |
| 3  | 9202419 | 4  |
| 4  | 9203656 | 5  |
| 5  |         | 6  |
| 6  |         | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

10

6 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas G. Loarter

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 22, 1862

Where Nelson's Furnace

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

*Thomas G Carter*  
*Per*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 15/62 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent Sick*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark: .....

*Wm*

C.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas G. Barker.

Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
at Louisville.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Marked next to which name appears

Book mark: Discharged (over)

Sitter.

Copyright

MAY. 19

9202419

\*1681\*

Feb. 6/63 for disease  
and paid by Cash  
Claim for 'Bounty'  
disallowed by sett  
43993 Sept. 17/55.

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas G. Carter

Pvt., Co. K., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield Tenn July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Disch'd Feb 6/63

by reason of Surg Cert

of Disability

Dischge proper Captured.

Book mark:

J. Miller

*Carter, Thomas G.*  
*P*, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't. Ky. Cav.  
 / Enclosures.

|                                 |                            |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                 | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....            | Furloughs or L. of A. .... |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge. / | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....             | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....         | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....    | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....         | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A. .... |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....    |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....   |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....     |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....    |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....  |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....      |

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h. b. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge" was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate.

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1881.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charges; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, and that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates sent to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE

*1863*  
*Thomas G. Carter*  
*Private* Co. *H*  
*6th* Reg't of *Regt. Cav*

*Surgeon General's Office*

*Jan 11. 1863*

*Surgeon General's Office*

RECEIVED WITH

AND DISCLOSED BY

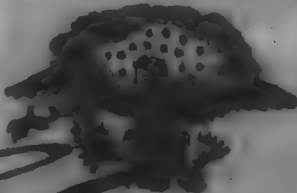
ADJ. GEN.

Received (A. G. Office) *1863*

*Jan 6*

Approved  
In full  
Surgeon  
General

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
CERTIFICATE  
OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Thomas J. Carter Priv of Captain McConne  
Company, 6<sup>th</sup> of the 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of United States  
the 6<sup>th</sup> was enlisted by Capt W. H. Fisher of  
the 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Massachusetts  
on the 22 day of August 1864, to serve 3 years; he was born  
in Bellevue in the State of Kentucky is 34  
years of age, 5 feet 10 1/2 inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes,  
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted Farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty        days.\*

2<sup>nd</sup> case Blacklock Jan 19/84  
Pens. case 501,050, from Jan 18-85.

Geo Abbott  
Maj 22<sup>nd</sup> Ills  
Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Thomas J. Carter of  
Captain McConne Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of Intemperance Epilepsy contracted previous to

Discharged, this 6<sup>th</sup> day February 1868, at Unionville  
Pa Surgeon. W. H. Fisher

The soldier desires to be addressed at  
Town        County        State         
Cor 23 1/4 1st Reg W. H. Fisher Commanding the Regt. Pa

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.  
(A. G. O. No. 100 & 101-7701.) (DUPLICATES.)

Approved  
Inspector  
Surgeon  
General

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Thomas G. Carter of Captain M. C. Brown  
Company, 2nd of the 6th Regiment of United States  
Infantry was enlisted by Capt W. H. Fidler of  
the 6th Regiment of United States at Lebanon, Mo.  
on the 22 day of August 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born  
in Kelso, Va. in the State of Kentucky is 34  
years of age, 5 feet 10 1/2 inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes,  
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted Farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty        days.\*

Stationed at Fort Smith, Ark.  
DATE: February 1863  
Geo. Abbott  
Maj. 22d Ills.  
Commanding Company

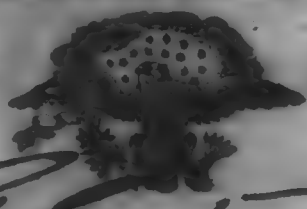
I certify, that I have carefully examined the said Thomas G. Carter of  
Captain M. C. Brown Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of         
Intemperance Epilepsy contracted previous to

Discharged, this 6th day of February 1863, at Lebanon, Mo.  
Thos. M. Jay Surgeon. Wm. H. Fidler

The soldier desires to be addressed at  
       Town        County        State         
Geo. W. H. Fidler Commanding the 6th Regt.

Approved  
M. J. Smith  
Surgeon  
Major

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
CERTIFICATE  
OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Thomas J. Carter of Company, 6<sup>th</sup> of the Regiment of Cavalry  
was enlisted by Capt W. H. Fidler of  
the Regiment of Cavalry at Delaware  
on the 22 day of August 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born  
in Kalamazoo in the State of Michigan is 34  
years of age, 5 feet 10 1/2 inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes,  
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted Farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty \_\_\_\_\_ days.\*

STATION: Old Fort Snelling, Minn. Geo Abbott  
DATE: February 1863 Maj 22 '63  
Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Thomas J. Carter of  
Captain M<sup>c</sup>Lean Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of \_\_\_\_\_  
infirmity Epilepsy contracted previous to

DISCHARGED, this 6<sup>th</sup> day of February 1863, at Fort Snelling  
Thos M. J. Surgeon  
Major

The soldier desires to be addressed at  
Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_  
Cor 23 1/2 - 1/2 W. H. Mundy  
Commanding the Post

391

Carruthers, William A.

Co M, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carruthers, William A.

542  
Cary John.

Co. F, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 9195503     | 25 |
| 2  | 9195805     | 27 |
| 3  | 9195885     | 28 |
| 4  | 9196003     | 29 |
| 5  | 9196093     | 30 |
| 6  | 9196188     | 31 |
| 7  | 9196278     | 32 |
| 8  | 9196359     | 33 |
| 9  | 9196440     | 34 |
| 10 | 9196519     | 35 |
| 11 | 9196605     | 36 |
| 12 | 9187791     | 37 |
| 13 | 9196691     | 38 |
| 14 | 9196771     | 39 |
| 15 | 9196851     | 40 |
| 16 | 9187903     | 41 |
| 17 | 9196930     | 42 |
| 18 | 9197009     | 43 |
| 19 | 9197085     | 44 |
| 20 | 9197155     | 45 |
| 21 | 9206449     | 46 |
| 22 | 9206633     | 47 |
| 23 | 9197290     | 48 |
| 24 | 5795-0.1176 | 49 |
| 25 | 5795-0.1176 | 50 |

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John Cary  
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Sept 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 16, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 7, 1862

Where Mankinville Ky.

Period 9 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B A Johnson

(1862)

Copyright

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

*William Cary*

*Put*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 15 to Oct 9*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd \$25 bounty*  
*\$2 minimum*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*BA Johnson*  
Capt.

C 16 Cav. | Ky.

John Cary  
Cavalry, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan and Feb, 1863  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to ranks  
Jan 1st 1863. Furnishing  
his own horse & equipment

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*Cancelled by red line on roll

Book mark:

R. A. Johnson  
Capped

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

*John Carey*  
*Pike*, Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated April 15, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*BAJIMONI*

*Approved*

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John Carey

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. A. Johnson

*C* | *6* Cav. | Ky.  
*John Cary*  
*Pl.*, Co. *F. 6* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Gilbert*

John Cary  
Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kent

John Day  
Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. 1,  
Company Muster Roll  
e/ Aug

for

Present or absent

Present or absent... 100 for

Stoppage, \$.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark :

*Gilbert*

*Opuntia*

*C* | **8 Cav.** | **Ky.**

*John Cary*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

*Copyright*

C      **6 Cav.**      **Ky.**  
John Cary  
Pr., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
for Nov. & Dec., 1863.  
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Supplied his own  
horse from subscription.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Gilliat

Copyright

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**  
John Cary  
Pr., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent without  
leave since 12-20-64. \*

\* Is on roll

Book mark: 1

Gilbert

*C*

**6 Cav.**

**Ky.**

*John Cary*

*For*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec. 31, 63 to Apr. 30, 1864.*

Present or absent.

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks:

*Absent without leave.*

Book mark:

*Army*  
*Capt.*

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John Cary

Put, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

June 1, 1864.

Deserted:

When

Where

Oct 17, 1864  
Louisville, Ky.

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks:

Book mark

McDarr  
Capt

C 6 Cav. Ky.

John Cary  
Pn, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Mar. 7/64

Book mark:

Cary  
Capt.

*C*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*John Cary*

*Pt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted Mar. 7. 64.*

Book mark:

*Army*

*C* | 6 Cav. | Ky.

*John Camp*  
*Pri.*

, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Mar 19 64*

*Returned Oct 3 64*

Book mark:

*Camp* *Captain*

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

~~John Carey~~  
Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Oct. 31, 1864

**Deserted:**

When

March 17, 1864

Where

Louisville, Ky.

**Arrested:**

When

, 186

Where

**Remarks:**

Returned Oct. 2, 64.

**Book mark**

McDowis

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Cary  
Sgt

, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 2<sup>nd</sup> Dec., 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Presented March 17. 64.  
Returned Oct 3. 64.

Book mark:

Chandler

Captain

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Coleman  
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: presented March 17, 64  
Returned March 29, 64. Returned  
to duty by order of 20. Feb. 20  
1st Cav Corps M.D. and  
ordered to make lost time  
good and forfeit pay and  
allowances for time lost.  
Stoppage of \$2.80 for trans-  
portation.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Chandler  
Capt.

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Cary

1st, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absented March 19 64

Returned March 29 64

Returned by S. O. to 20 Hds. 20

10th Cav. Corps. H. S. M.

and ordered to make lost time

good and forfeit pay and

allowance for time absent.

stoppage \$2.80 for transportation

Book mark:

Chandler

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John Gary  
Pt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks absented Mch. 17 1864  
Ret'd. Mch. 29 1864 Returned to  
duty by spl. ord. Mo. 20 1864.  
Pro. 1st div. Cav. Corps. Md. & Va.  
& ordered to make last time  
good & forfeit pay and  
allowances for time absent.

Book mark:

Reif  
Cavalry

C. F.

6 Cav.

Ky.

John + Mary  
Potter, Col 27, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 40 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield Tenn, July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 7/12/1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 55.22

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 9.10

Bounty paid \$ 25.100; due \$ 75.100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Nov. 17. 64.

Returned Nov. 29. 64. Restored  
to duty by A. O. No. 20. Has. 20

1015. Capt. Corps. M. B. M. delat

Feb. 13. 65. to attend to make

lost time good and perfect

Book mark Aug. 29/65 Aug. 29/65  
(29/1876)

Chandler

MAY. 19

9197290

1631

pay and allowances for  
time lost. Stoppage of  
\$2.80 for Transportation  
Retains Pistol \$8.00 G.O. No. 101.  
War Dept. dated May 30, 65.  
Discharge furnished

x  
Corrected by B. O. Miller, Esq.  
\* Printed by W. H. O'Keefe, Jr.

Co 6 Cav Ky

John Carey  
Co. F, 6 Regt Ky Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5795-A-1876

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Aug 26, 1876

"The charge of desertion  
(from March 17 "62")

(1864) is resumed.  
He was absent with-  
out leave during that  
period."

Evans

Co. 6 Cav Ky

John Cary  
Co. F, 6 Reg't Ky Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5795-a-1876

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 2, 1883.

"The charge of desertion  
(from March 17 to Octo-  
ber 3, 1864) is removed.  
He was absent  
without leave during  
that period."

Evans

a

*Barry, John.*

Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

No. 8.

Charge & Specification

Against

Henry Private of the

100<sup>th</sup> Co. 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cal. Inf.

At. G. 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cal. Inf.  
Caldwell Cal. Feb 4/64

Respectfully forwarded  
and a true receipt

W. H. Miller  
Maj. and 7<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cal. Inf.

Ad. G. 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Cal. Inf.  
Caldwell Cal. Feb 4/64

Respectfully forwarded  
and a true receipt

Sp. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Cal. Inf.  
Caldwell Cal. Feb 4/64

402<sup>nd</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Div. C. C. M. D. M.  
Waterloo Ala 29 Jan 1865

Private Ordered

By command of

Brig Genl J. T. Croxton

Robert Le Roy

20<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cal. Inf.

Charges and specifications preferred against  
John Cary, Co. "H" 6<sup>th</sup> Ky. Cav. by Capt. P. H.  
Lanham Comdg Co. "H" 6<sup>th</sup> Ky. Cav.

Charge: Desertion

Specification

I Am this that he the said John Cary of  
Co. "H" 6<sup>th</sup> Ky. Cav. Vols. did desert his  
company and regiment at Louisville Ky  
on or about the 15<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864.  
and did remain absent until he  
voluntarily returned to his command  
at Balkum Ga. on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of  
October 1864.

Perry H. Lanham  
Capt. Co. "H" 6<sup>th</sup> Ky. Cav.

Witness

P. H. Lanham

Capt Comdg Company

Clifton Sutton  
1<sup>st</sup> Sargt Co. "H"

393 or Stephen  
Cash, Stephen

Co K., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 9202220 | 2 |
| 2  | 9202326 | 2 |
| 3  | 9202421 | 2 |
| 4  | 9202522 | 2 |
| 5  | 9202601 | 2 |
| 6  | 9202681 | 2 |
| 7  | 9202562 | 2 |
| 8  | 9202841 | 2 |
| 9  | 9202921 | 2 |
| 10 | 9203002 | 2 |
| 11 | 9203074 | 2 |
| 12 | 9203154 | 2 |
| 13 | 9203230 | 2 |
| 14 | 9203305 | 2 |
| 15 | 9203368 | 2 |
| 16 | 9203435 | 2 |
| 17 | 9203501 | 2 |
| 18 | 9203563 | 2 |
| 19 | 9203616 | 2 |
| 20 |         | 2 |
| 21 |         | 2 |
| 22 |         | 2 |
| 23 |         | 2 |
| 24 |         | 2 |
| 25 |         | 2 |
| 26 |         | 2 |
| 27 |         | 2 |
| 28 |         | 2 |
| 29 |         | 2 |
| 30 |         | 2 |

10 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Stephan Cash

Co. K, **6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.**

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 15, 1862

Muster-in to date Sept 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2, 1862

Where Nelson Furnace

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Harris

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Stephen Cash

Pt 1, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 15/62 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks \$25 Bounty  
\$2 Premium

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Alman

Copyist

C. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Stephen Cash.

Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital  
at Lebanon, Jan.  
22, 1863 and returned  
March 12, 1863.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Sitter.

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Stephen Cook

Pvt., Co. H., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr 17, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. P. Thompson

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Stephen Cash

Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached duty  
Louisville Ky. by order  
Gen. Granger.

Book mark:

Milam

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Stephen Cash  
Pat, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Washington Copyright

*L*

**6 Cav.**

**Ky.**

*Stephen Lash*

*Priv.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July & Aug., 1863*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Nall.*

*Capt.*

C 6 Cav. | Ky.

Stephen Cash

Pvt Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Purcell

Copyist

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Stephen Cash  
Pr, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. Dec, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Cardozo  
Copyright

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Stephen Cash

Pl, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janyr Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lodge Captain

C | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Stephen Cash

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(225)

Humphreys Capt.

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Stephen Cash

Priv. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

J. H. [Signature]

C. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Stephen Cash

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Ramsey  
Copia

6. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Stephen Cash

Privt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Ramsey Capt.

L | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Stephen Cash

Priv...... Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec......, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Wilson

Copyright

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Stephen Cash

Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 8 Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wilson

Capt.

*6.*

**6 Cav.**

**Ky.**

*Stephen Leash*

*Port.*..... Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb & Apr.*....., 186*5*

Present or absent..... *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Kall.*

C. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Stephen Lash.

Pvt. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May to June, 1864  
Present.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hall.

Copyright.

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Stephen Cash

Rot, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield Tenn July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sep 21, 1863; drawn since \$101 48 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 75 100

Remarks: Dischge furnished

Book mark:

H. Miller

394  
Cassada David J.

Co D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9192876

2 9192989

3 9193085

4 9193179

5 9193274

6 9193345

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Back Mark

See also

*L*

**6 Cav.**

**Ky.**

*David J. Cassada*

*Pvt.*, Capt. Mundy's Co., Kentucky Vols.†

Age *5* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Orchard, Ky. Nov 5, 1861.*  
*Nov 5, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct-11*, 1861.\*

Where *Estill Co., Ky.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* *Torn from roll.*

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.  
\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *2<sup>d</sup> And Aug 8-76*

*Bowman*

Co. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

David J. Cardia

Pvt Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Enrollment to Feb 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 18, 1861\*

Where Mine Estelle Ky\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.  
\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Card

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

David J. Cassida

Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Batt'n Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyright

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

+ Cassidy  
David J. Cassit

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dated Aug 31, 1862,

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded in action  
Aug 16, 1862.

+ Corrected by E. H. Spring Jr.

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Bowman

616 Cav. | Ky.

David J. Cassity

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Cassity David J.  
Discharged on account  
of a gun shot wound  
in right shoulder at  
Pine Mountain Aug. 7  
1862

Book mark:

W. A. [Signature]

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

David J. Cassity  
Priv Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, Dec 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

March 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Discharged Feb.  
1863 at Louisville, Ky. on  
Surgeon's Certificate of  
disability.

Book mark:

Achenbach

*Cassidy, David J.*  
*P, Co. 2*

6

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

7

Enclosures

|                                |                       |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                      | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records                 | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge / | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                  | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists              | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates         | Pris. of War Record / |
| Enlistment Papers              | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

1864

1864

1864

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

David J. Casitz

Private Co. D

1st Battalion 6th Regt of Ky Cavalry

Examined by Med Dir. and  
dischg. recommended.

Waverly Ky 6th 1863.

Joseph H. Phelps  
Pres. Board

Med Dir Office Army of Ky  
Lexington Jan 19th 1863

Approved W. Varian

Sing. U.S.A.  
Med Dir Genl

Med Dir Army of Ky  
Lexington Ky. June 20th 63

To be discharged

By order of  
AND CORRECTED  
ROLLS

Wm. L. Hange  
J. S. Taylor  
Capt and Adjt

March (A. G. Office)

Jan 23

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington Aug 16th 1874

This is accepted as referring to

David J. Casitz

Capt. 6th Regiment Ky Cavalry

Vol., who discharged Jan 23rd

1863, at Lexington Ky.

Wm. H. H.

Adjutant General (317)

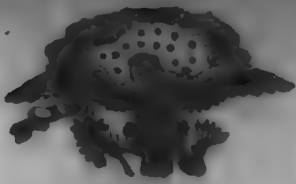
Adjutant General's Office.

Feb 21 1875

Duplicate sent to Division of Ky.

En on Casualty Roll  
JPH.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*David J. Cassidy* a *Private* of Captain *John B. Buchanan's* Company, (D) of the *1st Battalion 6th* Regiment of United States *Volunteer Cavalry* was enlisted by *Capt. Reuben Munday* of the *1st Battalion 6th Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry* at *Irvin Mills County* on the *16th* day of *October* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Morgan County* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *thirty seven* years of age, *six* feet *—* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *blue* eyes, *gray* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Because of gunshot wounds (five in number) in the right shoulder and arm received in action at Pine Mountain Whitley County Kentucky on the 17th day of August 1862 where and within he was taken Prisoner and has not been able to perform the duties of a soldier since*

STATION: *Danville Ky*  
DATE: *Jan'y 7. 1863* *Isaac Taylor* Lieut., Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *David J. Cassidy* a *Private* of Captain *John B. Buchanan's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 324, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Injuries by gunshot wounds in the right Shoulder and arm five in number paralyzing the right arm, resulting from an engagement with the Rebels at Pine Mountain Whitley County Kentucky on the 17th day of August 1862 and is by the same disabled to the amount of one third of his usual livelihood*  
*River, where act act*

DISCHARGED, this *Twenty third* day of *January* 1863 at *Lynchburg Ky*  
*2. J. Gillmore* *By* *John B. Buchanan* *Surgeon*  
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

From— *Proctor* County— *Cusley* State— *Kentucky*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only for the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

| NAME                      | RANK           | No. of Reg. L. | ORGANIZATION                 |                |            | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM |          |           |          |             |
|---------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|-------------|
|                           |                |                | Place                        | Arm of Service | Co.        | Records of—               | Vol.     | Page      | Vol.     | Page        |
| <i>Barrett, Daniel J.</i> | <i>1st Lt.</i> | <i>10</i>      | <i>1st Reg. U.S. Cavalry</i> | <i>1st</i>     | <i>Co.</i> | <i>Eu</i>                 | <i>1</i> | <i>71</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>11-6</i> |

Captured at *Fort Mifflin, Pa.*, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., 1862.  
*See a list of prisoners dated N.Y. 2d Reg. Army of N.Y., Sept. 18, 62. Name appears as being*  
 Admitted to Hospital as *been captured & paroled by Gen. B. Kirby Smith, during the month of Aug. 62*  
 where he died *Barboursville, Aug. 1862*  
 Paroled at *Richmond, Va., Aug. 1862*, reported at Camp Parole, Md., 1862.

✓ *Daniel J. Cassedy*

Copied by *D. J.*

395  
Carico, Elzy

Co. G, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carico, Elzy

396

*Cassida, David. J.*

Co *D*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

*Private Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Cassida, David. J.*

397  
*Cassidy David J.*  
Co *D*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Cassada David J.*

398  
Cassidy, Edmund D.  
Co K, 6 Kentucky Cav.

3 Sergeant - 3 Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 2203719 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Edmond W. Cassity

3 Sergt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 6, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 30 02 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Sentenced by G. C. M.

to forfeit all pay & allowances

from Nov 4 1862 to Jan 10 1864

& to serve 14 months in addition

to original enlistment. Pay &

allowances been forfeited.

Book mark:

Humphries

399  
Castell, Patrick

Co m, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Castell, Patrick

400

Castells, Patrick

Co m, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Castellon, Patrick

401  
Castillo James

Co. C., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9191427 | 2  |
| 2  | 9191502 | 3  |
| 3  | 9191588 | 4  |
| 4  | 9191705 | 5  |
| 5  | 9187688 | 6  |
| 6  | 9192750 | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |

Book Mark.

See also

C. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Castillo

Civ., Capt. Millward's Co., Batt'n Ky. Mtd. Vols.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

64 Dring's Co., Dec 23, 1861.

Dec 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1861.

Where Scott

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Forest

*C* | **6 Cav. | Ky.**

*James Castillo*

*Chk. Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for enrollment to *Feb 28, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 8 Reg't Ky. Cav. :

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M Jones*  
Suppld.

6

6 Cav. | Ky.

James Castillo  
Priv, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar & Apr, 1862  
Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....  
.....  
.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav. :

Book mark: .....

Bradshaw

6. 1 6 Cav. | Ky.  
*Castello*  
*Castello*  
Priv. Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Missing in action*  
*Aug 13.*

*No Roll kept in which name*  
*appears.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

*Created by [signature]*  
\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav. .

Book mark:

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Costello

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated May 26, 1864

Deserted:

When Sept. 15, 1862

Where Louisville, Ky.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark

McDair

Capt.

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Castillo

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated.

Louisville Ky. Dec. 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to

Aug. 31., 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks Deserted at Louisville Ky.

Sept. 10, 62.

Book mark: .....

Hitting

402

*Corp. Flavius J.*

Co *L.*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Corp. Flavius J.*

403  
Cayre, Isaac W.  
Co m, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cayre, Isaac W.

404  
x  
Cayse Isaac W.

Co M., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9205303 | 2  |
| 2  | 9205409 | 3  |
| 3  | 9205516 | 4  |
| 4  | 9205613 | 5  |
| 5  | 9205682 | 6  |
| 6  | 9205704 | 7  |
| 7  | 9205733 | 8  |
| 8  | 9205908 | 9  |
| 9  | 9205983 | 10 |
| 10 | 9206058 | 11 |
| 11 | 9206143 | 12 |
| 12 | 9206234 | 13 |
| 13 | 9206314 | 14 |
| 14 | 9206392 | 15 |
| 15 | 9206466 | 16 |
| 16 | 9206540 | 17 |
| 17 | 9206616 | 18 |
| 18 | 9206690 | 19 |
| 19 | 9206779 | 20 |
| 20 | 9206854 | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |
| 25 |         | 26 |

Book Mark

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac W. Gayse

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Sept. 26, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1862.

Where Glasgow, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dr. J. Anderson

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac W. Cayer

for Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 26 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~  
~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863~~

Book mark:

House

Captain

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Isaac H. Gayse.

Rt

Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Palmer

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Isaac W. Rayser

Put, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Noted Apr. 15, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Isaac W. Payne

Put, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(M. J. Andrews)

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac W. Layse

But, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Convalescent Camp

Tullahoma, Tenn.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

**Ky.**

June 11 Bayce

24-, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

Half Bright

**Copy**

6 Cav. | Ky.  
Isaac H. [unclear]  
Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for Sept - Oct -, 1863  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Will Wright  
Capt.

K | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James H. Hays

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for for Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

C | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Isaac H. Gayles

Pt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. H. Wright

6. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac H. Garpe

Sgt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Garpe

Co. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Bayne

Butt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Butt

Copyright

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Gause

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent. absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Watched sent to  
Washington for horses

Book mark:

James H. Gause

Copyright

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Isaac St. Leger

Sgt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from June 30 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reuter

Approved

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Quac W. Gayer

Plt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark:

\_\_\_\_\_

J. Walker

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Imac M. Gayle

Pr., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: On courier line

Book mark: .....

C. J. Walker

Copyright

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac W. Gays  
Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on  
for Company Muster Roll  
March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. W. Walker  
Clerk

6 Cav. | Ky.  
Imac W. Gayser  
Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1865.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. Walker  
Capt.

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac W. Gayse

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: M O of service July 14,  
1865. Edgefield, Tenn. Co.  
Capt Bishop for Genl O.  
no 83. M. Dept. May  
8, 1865.

Book mark:

G. W. Allen

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Isaac W. Bryce

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield, Tenn. July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 1, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52 69 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 9 67 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 Crupper, 2 sweat leather

\$1.66. Retain one C &amp; A Pistol

Serial Order No 106 \$8.00. Dandy

furnished.

Book mark: 1

A. W. Allen

(301)

Copyright.

✓ 405 or Jonathan  
Chance Johns.

Co L., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9203832 | 2  |
| 2  | 9203951 | 3  |
| 3  | 9187753 | 4  |
| 4  | 9204096 | 5  |
| 5  | 9205192 | 6  |
| 6  | 9205235 | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |
| 25 |         | 26 |

✓ Back Mark: 1

See also

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John Chance  
Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Oct. 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sep. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1862.

Where

Louisville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowny

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Chance

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for enlistment to Oct. 3/1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.  
NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

Lowry

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Johnathan Chance

Plt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated May 29, 1864

Deserted:

When Dec 18, 1862

Where Lebanon, Ky.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark

McDorie

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Chance

Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged  
December 20/62  
Lebanon Ky with  
Equipments  
Complete*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Steward*

01 6 Cav. | Ky.

\* Jonathan Oliver  
Bvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Edgefield, Tenn., July 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 14, 1865.

Oct 3, 1862.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\* Entry canceled by line

Book mark:

Corin

Copied.

6 Cav.

Ky.

*Jonathan*

*Chas. L.*, Co. *L*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Edgefield, S. C., July 12, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Oct. 31, 1862.*

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* ..... 100; due \$ *75* ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

*Discharged at Louisville, Ky. Dec. 20, 1862.*

*Corrected by C. H. Spang, Exr.*

Book mark:

*Spang*

406

*Chapman David A.*

Co L., 6 Kentucky Cav.

*Private Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Chapman David A.*

Chapman, Charles B.

Co. 6 Kentucky Cav.

Apt. Surgeon. Apt. Surgeon.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9188006 | 25 |
| 2  | 9188022 | 26 |
| 3  | 9188037 | 27 |
| 4  | 9188053 | 28 |
| 5  | 9188070 | 29 |
| 6  | 9188087 | 30 |
| 7  | 9188104 | 31 |
| 8  | 9188122 | 32 |
| 9  | 9188138 | 33 |
| 10 | 9188155 | 34 |
| 11 | 9188173 | 35 |
| 12 | 9188188 | 36 |
| 13 | 9188203 | 37 |
| 14 | 9188223 | 38 |
| 15 | 9188236 | 39 |
| 16 | 9188256 | 40 |
| 17 | 9188277 | 41 |
| 18 | 9188292 | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |
| 26 |         | 50 |

Book Mark 1042 1147

See also

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Chas B. Chapman

Asst Surg., Co. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Franklin Tenn May 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1863.

Where Brentwood Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Original appointment.

Book mark:

Poley

*C* | *C* Cav. | Ky.

*Charles B. Chapman*

Rank *Asst. Surg.*, *6<sup>th</sup>* Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Fletcher*

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Charles B. Chapman  
Rank 1st Lt 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on  
Field and Staff Muster Roll  
for July & Aug 1863.

Present or absent Present  
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fletcher

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Charles B. Chapman

Rank 1st. Surg. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hitcher

*6* | *6* Cav. | Ky.

*Charles B. Chapman*

Rank *1st. Surg.* *6* Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fletcher*

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Charles B. Chapman

Rank *1st Lt.*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

*Jan & Feb*

1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fletcher*

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Charles B. Chapman

Rank 1st. Surg. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

absent sick at

Tullahoma, Tenn.

Book mark:

Fletcher

*Co* | *6 Cav.* | *Ky.*

*Charles B. Chapman*  
*1st Lt* *6* Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on *Field and Staff Muster Roll*  
for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*  
Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Hospital Nashville*  
*May 18. 1864*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Fletcher*  
*Capt*

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Charles B. Chapman

Rank 1st Lt 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

July 1864

1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sent to Hospital  
Nashville, May 18, 1864

Book mark:

Fletcher

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Charles B. Chapman

Rank Asst. Surg. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on.

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
for June 30 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copied

6 Cav. | Ky.

Charles B. Chapman

Rank *Antony* 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on  
Field and Staff Muster Roll  
for *Nov 4 Sec*, 186*4*  
*Present*

Present or absent  
Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fletcher*  
Copyright

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Charles B. Chapman

Rank *1st Sgt* 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached Post*

*High East Port Mo is.*

*S.O. No* *Red. Dns. D.C.*

*Feb 5 - 1865*

Book mark:

*Fletcher*

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Charles B. Chapman

Rank Private, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1865

Book mark:

Fletcher  
Copper

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Charles B. Chapman

Rank Post Surg 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edgefield, Tenn., July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out on separate  
rolls.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Fletcher

Copyd.

6 6 Cav. | Ky.  
Charles B. Chapman  
and his Co., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.  
Age 26 years  
Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Edgefield, Tenn. July 14 1865  
Muster-out to date  
Last paid to July 14, 1865.  
June 15, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100  
Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100  
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100  
Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100  
Valuation of horse, \$..... 100  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks Rec'd of original en-  
listment Louisville, Ky.  
Mustered out under provis-  
ion of Gen. O. No. 15 Mar  
Book mark: .....

Wm. L. Smith

MAY. 16

9187363

\*1891\*

*Rept. dated May 8, 1865.*

C | Co | Cav | Ky.

Charles B. Chapman

Ass't Surgeon, 6 Reg't Ky Cav

Office Muster-in

Dated Keeper's Office Aug 20, 1877,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 19 day of Aug, 1865,  
date of entry upon duty, and from  
vice which first paid in that  
grade.

Notation: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 2072 O.S. 1877

Harmon

to 6 Cav. | Ky.

Chas. B. Chapman

Rank *Act Surg* 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *App'td from civil life*

Book mark:

*Fletcher*

C

6

Cav.

Ky.

Charles B. Chapman

Rank Asst Surg

6

Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Sept 6, 1865.

Clothing account:

186

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Appointed for civil  
life.

Book mark:

Chapman, Chas B.  
Inf Sm Co 6 Reg't Ky Cav

27 Inclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Red Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders 16            |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                          |                       |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l      | Furlough or L. of A 2 |
| Casualty Sheet 2         | Med. Examination      |
| Confinement              | Misc. Information 9   |
| Contracts                | Pay or Clothing       |
| Death or Efforts         | Personal Reports      |
| Dereliction              | Rank                  |
| Discharge from Hosp'l    | Transfer to Hosp'l    |
| Discharge from Service 2 | Transfer to V. R. C.  |
| Duty 2                   | Transportation        |

Dr. J. B. Chapman  
Lexington, Ky.

This paper was found in the files of the Provost  
Marshal's Office with the records received  
from the Chief Mustered Officer of Kentucky.

# A F F I D A V I T

REQUIRED BY GENERAL ORDERS NO. 48, ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, 1863.

*Charles B. Chapman* being duly sworn, do say: That I have performed the duty of *Asst Surgeon* in the *6<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Ky* *Co* *Volunteers*, since the *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* *1865*, by virtue of a commission, or appointment, issued by the Governor of the State of *Kentucky*, bearing date *August 2<sup>nd</sup>* *1865*, and received by me on or before the *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* *1865*; that I have been borne on the *Rolls*, *Returns* and *Reports* of the said Regiment as *Asst Surgeon* from the *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* *1865*, to the *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *August* *1865*; that a vacancy existed in the grade to which I was commissioned, or appointed, at the time of the receipt of such commission, or appointment, caused by the *Original Vacancy* and that I have made every effort to be mustered into the service of the United States as an *Asst Surgeon* in the said Regiment since the *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* *1865*, without success to the present time: So help me God. *Charles B. Chapman*  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *11* day of *Sept* *1865*, at *Louisville Ky*

*J. M. Stephens*  
*Surgeon of the Regt*

I, \_\_\_\_\_, commanding the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers aforesaid, do solemnly swear that the statement and dates above set forth are correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ *186*\_\_\_\_\_

NOTE—This affidavit should be pasted to the Muster-in-Roll to which it belongs.

NOTE—The oath may be administered by the Adjutant of a Regiment, Detachment, or Post, a Judge Advocate or a Recorder of a Court Martial, or by a Civil Magistrate.

Ad. Quar. Dept. of Cumberland.

Ad. Quar. Dept. of Cumberland.  
Nashville, Tenn. Aug. 11/64

Approved and  
respectfully requested  
S.D.

W. Henderson  
281 + 1/2, Prof. of  
apt. med. div.  
S.D.

W. Henderson  
for four days for  
Office for leave of absence  
Ad. Quar. Dept. of Cumberland  
S.D.  
Nashville Aug 11/64

Ad. Quar. Dept. of Cumberland  
Nashville Tenn. Aug. 11. 64

Respectfully returned for  
information as to what  
Command Ant. Surgeon  
Chapman belongs.

In order of  
Maj. Genl. W. F. Sherman

W. Henderson  
Ant. Surg. Genl.

Recd No 3  
Aug 11 " 1864

Respectfully returned  
Ant. Surg. Chapman is on  
duty at this hospital and  
belongs to the 1st Reg. Cav.

W. Henderson  
Ant. Surg. Genl.  
in charge

Office Ant. Med. Dir. S.D.  
Nashville Aug 11 1864

Respectfully returned to Col.  
Quincy A. & and attention  
called to the endorsement of  
Surg. Ludlow

W. Henderson  
Surg. Genl.  
Ant. Med. Dir.  
S.D.

Nashville Aug 11<sup>th</sup> 1864

Ludlow

J.B.

Ass't Surg. in chg. Regt.  
Applies for leave of absence  
for five days for Chas  
B. Chapman Ass't Surg  
Co. Ky Cav.

Wm. B. Chapman  
981 + 101 Regt. Ky Cav.  
Apt. No. 25

Wm. B. Chapman  
Ass't Surg. in chg. Regt.  
Co. Ky Cav.

NASHVILLE, TENN. Aug. 11/64

THE CHIEF OF BUREAU

Respectfully informs  
that my presence is  
needed at the hospital and  
I am unable to  
be absent  
for five days  
Aug 11<sup>th</sup> 1864

Wm. B. Chapman  
Ass't Surg. in chg. Regt.  
Co. Ky Cav.  
My order of W. B. Chapman  
Chapman's absence  
Commenced last August  
information as to what  
Respectfully returned for  
Nashville Tenn. Aug. 11. 64

Wm. B. Chapman  
Ass't Surg. in chg. Regt.  
Co. Ky Cav.  
Respectfully returned for  
Nashville Tenn. Aug. 11. 64  
Wm. B. Chapman  
Ass't Surg. in chg. Regt.  
Co. Ky Cav.

U. S. A. General Hospital No. 3,

Nashville, Tenn., Aug 14 1864

Sir

I have the honor to request a Leave  
of Absence for Capt Aug Chapman  
for five days to accompany the body of  
his deceased wife to New Albany Ind  
for interments

I am very respectfully  
Yours obt Servt  
J. D. Jackson

Surgeon  
in Charge

My friend Chapman  
Commanding  
Med. S. Miss.

Thos Aug Chapman  
Med. S. Miss. &c.  
Nashville Tenn

C. B. Chapman

# OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, Charles B. Chapman do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have never voluntarily borne arms against the United States since I have been a citizen thereof; that I have voluntarily given no aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement to persons engaged in armed hostility thereto; that I have neither sought nor accepted nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office whatever under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States, hostile or inimical thereto. And I do further swear (or affirm) that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter, so help me God.

Subscribed and sworn at Hamelin Tenn

On this 8th day of May 1861

Before me.

John  
Capt 15 US Inf  
Asst Commissary of Musters.

Charles B. Chapman  
Asst Surg 6th Ky Cav

Major General  
Division

Wm. Leavelle  
Lieut. M.D.O.  
July 4 1865

Salter &  
Superintendent

Directs all Super  
Chapman & Co. Co.  
to report in person  
to Super Cooper & Co.  
M.D.O. for order.

Order

Dept. Comd

A true copy respectfully  
furnished for the information  
of Super Cooper & Co.

J. Salter

Superintendent

Henry L. Cook  
Pot. Co. & Co. Brothers  
M.D.O. 2066

Head Quarters Cavalry Corps  
Mil. Dir. Miss.  
Medical Director's Office  
July 5<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Ser,

You are directed to report  
in person without delay to Major  
Geo. E. Cooper Assistant Med. Director  
Dept. of Cumberland - for orders.

By command of  
R. Massell Wilton

John W. Lewis  
J. Satter

Super. of Med. Director  
Cavalry Corps -

A. H. Chapman  
Capt. Ky. Cav.

Edgefield Tenn July 6 1865

C-35 Wd. T. 1865

Chapman C. B.  
Capt Surgt "N.Y. Cavry

Appl for leave of absence

Head Qrs. Mil. Div. of the Tenn.  
MEDICAL DIRECTOR'S OFFICE,  
Nashville, Tenn.  
Approved. July 8 1865.

John E. McLean  
Asst. Surgeon U. S. A.  
The Medical Director.

Hqrs. 1st Div. Cavry.  
Edgefield Tenn July 7. 1865  
Respectfully forwarded  
approved.

E. B. 187 J. K. Spaulkner  
Wm Col. Comdg.

Hqrs. Must out & Regt C. C.  
Edgefield Tenn July 7 1865

Respectfully forwarded ap-  
proved

E. W. Lupton  
Capt Wg. Genl Comdg

10 days

SO. 4015 Recd July 8 1865

Head-Quarters, First Division, Cavalry Corps,  
MILITARY DIVISION OF THE MISSISSIPPI.

Medical Department  
Edgefield Tenn July 1<sup>st</sup> 1865

Surgeon George V. Cooper.

Med Director Dept Cumberland,

I have  
the honor to make application  
for a leave of absence for ten (10)  
days, for the following reasons -

2. attend the burial of my deceased  
wife at New Albany Indiana -  
I have never asked for, nor obtained  
a leave of absence, since I have  
been in the service -

My Regt. is a veteran, Regt.

I have been in the service since April 8<sup>th</sup>, 1863

Very Respectfully,

Yours &c

C. H. Chapman

Asst Surgeon 6<sup>th</sup> Ky Cavalry Vol,  
Actg Chief Surgeon 1<sup>st</sup> Division,  
Cav Corps M.D., M.

Nashville Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 1862

Chapman Chas. B.

Surg. 6<sup>th</sup> Ky. Cav.

Asks permission to go  
to Louisville Ky. on  
urgent business —

Geo for 2 days given  
Sept. 10. 62  
file

U. S. A. General Hospital No. 3,

Nashville, Tenn., Sept 10<sup>th</sup>, 1864

Col.

I respectfully ask permission  
to go to Louisville Ky, on urgent  
business, and return in twenty  
four (24) hours.

Will you have the kindness  
to send me the necessary pass?

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedient

Wm. B. Chapman  
Surgeon C. S. A.

Wm. B. Chapman  
C. S. A.

Approved  
J. L. Lusk  
S. M. Lusk

Lombville Sept 27/60

Chas. W. H. Fiddell  
Chas. W. H. Fiddell  
of Ky.

States that Chas. W. H. Fiddell  
has been demitted  
the service and that  
he will receive no  
final payment &c.

Chas M Duff  
HEAD-QUARTERS ACT'G ASST. PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL, &  
STATE OF KENTUCKY.

Louisville, Ky., 27 September 1861

Asst. Col. F. F. Fling, C. M. Dep't Ky  
Ad 2, Louisville Ky  
General

I have received S/O. War  
Dep't No 511 C.S. also discharging from  
service Asst Surg. Chas. B. Chapman  
of the 2nd - and the second paragraph  
of that order is as follows: viz.  
"He will receive no final payments  
without a special order from the War  
Department"

Will you please give the necessary  
information to the Asst Commr of  
Musters under your control and  
particularly to the one who made  
the muster out of the Regiment.

Yours Col Reedy

Groomer

Wm Liddle Post Office

Chas M Duff for Ky

S. F. Co. No. 33, par. 2.

Eastport, Me.

February 5 1865

Q 146 DC 1865

Casper George E.

Med. Dir. U.S.A.

Requests that, in order  
to succeed a surgeon  
Capt. Singer Charles  
H. Chapman and to  
take to duty as Med. Dir.  
at Office in charge  
of Small Port Hospital  
at Eastport, Me.

Attest

Head: Drs: Dept of the Comd<sup>d</sup>  
Med: Direction Office  
Eastport. Miss. July 5th 1865.

Sir.

Will you please have an order  
issued assigning ~~Acting Surgeon~~  
Chl. B. Chapinam. 5th. N.Y. Cavalry  
to duty as Medical Officer in  
Charge of the ~~Ames~~ Cox Hospital  
at Eastport Miss.

Yours Obedt W<sup>ch</sup>

Geo. W. Cooper  
Surgeon. U.S.A.  
Med Dir.

Ady<sup>t</sup> General. S. F.  
Eastport Miss.

No. 31 N. 1/2 Sec. 2, T. 165  
 To the Hon. Secy of War  
 28 Sept 1865

Genl J. Matthews

Explains in answer to my  
 request that Asst Surgeon  
 Chapman was mustered out  
 at Nashville but at re orga-  
 nization of regiment was re-  
 gain commissioned but does  
 not know if mustered out  
 from the latter or not

May 1903. The paper was formerly filed  
 with the records of the Ch of Mustering  
 and Disbursing Office of Ky. in the  
 Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

Recd 28 Sept 1865

Wm. H. Smith  
 Secy to me

Recd Sept 28  
 28 Sept

Hd. Secy War  
 Louisville Ky Sept 28/65

Colonel In Compliance with your  
 note of this date, I would respect-  
 fully state that Asst Surgeon Ch-  
 apman was mustered out at  
 Nashville Tenn July 14/65 in Accord-  
 ance with S. O. 83 was Dept C. S.  
 And on the reorganization of the  
 6th Ky Cav he was recommissioned  
 by the Gov of Ky as Asst Surgeon  
 Sometime during the month of  
 August but can not say definitely  
 whether he was mustered on his  
 second Commission or not

Very respectfully  
 Wm. H. Smith  
 Asst Secy War  
 State of Ky  
 J. Matthews  
 For J. H. Bond

A Surg. C B Chapman  
b - Car

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Kentucky.

Name Chas. B. Chapman

Rank Major Regiment 6

Term Chap

Casualty Private Dismissed

Day 23, Month Sept, Year 1881

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 571 A.D.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

W.B.  
Clock.

Charles B. Chapman  
Asst. Surg. 6th Ky Cav

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Kentucky.

Name Charles B. Chapman

Rank Asst Surg. Regiment 6<sup>th</sup>

Arm Cavalry

Casualty \_\_\_\_\_

Day \_\_\_\_\_, Month \_\_\_\_\_, Year \_\_\_\_\_

Cause of casualty So much of S.O. No 511. par 23. Sept  
23. 1865 from N.D. 440. as dismissed him is  
revoked by S.O. 67. par 3. 440. March 30. 1877  
the and cause of the order accepting resignation, &c.

he having been mustered out and hon discharged  
Remarks Sept. 6<sup>th</sup> 1865 with the R.T.S. of his regt.

A.P. Whitney

Clk.  
1110

0823-

1866

1863

March 14. 65.

S. C. M. 50.

Asst. Surg. Chapman  
relieved from duty in Small  
Pox Hosp.

Head-Quarters ~~Cavalry~~ Cavalry Corps

No. 2 No.

Gravelly Springs Ala March 1865

Special Order  
No. 50

Ed.

III Asst Surgeon Chapman  
1<sup>st</sup> Kentucky Cal Cavalry is hereby relieved  
from duty as Medical Officer in  
charge of Small Pox Hospital at Eastport  
Miss and will report to the Commanding  
Officer of his regiment for duty with the  
least possible delay

This order subject to the approval  
of the Major General Commanding  
the Department

By Command of  
Brigadier General Wilson  
C. D. Drumont  
Major and Asst. Genl

Commanding Officer  
1<sup>st</sup> Kentucky Cavalry

Chas B. Chapman  
6 Ky. Lear.

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI.

OFFICE OF ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 24, 1863.

GENERAL ORDERS, }  
No. 32.

Pursuant to instructions contained therein, the following extract from War Department orders is published to this Department:

SPECIAL ORDERS, }  
No. 511.

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
WASHINGTON, Sept. 28d, 1863.  
[EXTRACT.]

22. By direction of the President, Asst. Surgeon Charles B. Chapman, 6th Kentucky Cavalry, is hereby dishonorably dismissed the service of the United States, for neglect of duty in absenting himself from his command whilst it was under orders for muster-out, thereby embarrassing the public service, and neglecting the interests of the enlisted men.

He will receive no final payments without a Special Order from the War Department.

Commanding Generals of Military Divisions and Departments will promulgate this order to their respective commands.

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:  
(Signed,)

E. D. TOWNSEND,  
Assistant Adjutant General.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL POPE.

JOS. McC. BELL,  
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

*Geo. W. Harte*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Chapman Blas. Co.

6 Ky. Car

Recd. Oct. 14. 1865

**HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI.**

**OFFICE OF ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.**

**ST. LOUIS, MO., Oct. 24, 1865.**

**GENERAL ORDERS, }**

**No. 22.**

Pursuant to instructions contained therein, the following extract from War Department orders is published to this Department:

**SPECIAL ORDERS, }**

**No. 511.**

**WAR DEPARTMENT.**

**ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
WASHINGTON, Sept. 28d, 1865.**

**[EXTRACT.]**

23. By direction of the President, Asst. Surgeon Charles B. Chapman, 6th Kentucky Cavalry, is hereby dishonorably dismissed the service of the United States, for neglect of duty in absenting himself from his command whilst it was under orders for muster-out, thereby embarrassing the public service, and neglecting the interests of the enlisted men.

He will receive no final payments without a Special Order from the War Department.

Commanding Generals of Military Divisions and Departments will promulgate this order to their respective commands.

**BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:**

**(Signed,)**

**E. D. TOWNSEND,**

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

**BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL POPE.**

**JOB McC. BELL,**

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

**OFFICIAL:**

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

GENERAL ORDERS. }

No. 22.

HEADQUARTERS,

MILITARY DIVISION OF THE GULF,

New Orleans, La., October 7th, 1865.

The following Special Order is promulgated to this Command in obedience to instructions therein contained :

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 511.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, September 23d, 1865.

[Extract.]

23. By direction of the President, Assistant Surgeon *Charles H. Chapman*, 5th Kentucky Cavalry, is hereby dishonorably dismissed the service of the United States, for neglect of duty, in absenting himself from his command whilst it was under orders for muster out, thereby embarrassing the public service, and neglecting the interests of the enlisted men.

He will receive no final payments without a Special Order from the War Department.

Commanding Generals of Military Divisions and Departments will promulgate this Order to their respective commands.

By order of the Secretary of War:

OFFICIAL:

[Signed]

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL P. H. SHERIDAN:

GEORGE LEE,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Oct 7/65

Chapman, Chas B  
A.S. 6 Ky Car

GENERAL ORDER.

No. 73.

HEADQUARTERS,

MILITARY DIVISION OF THE GULF,  
New Orleans, La., October 7th, 1865.

The following Special Order is promulgated to this Command in obedience to instructions therein contained:

SPECIAL ORDER,

No. 511.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, September 23d, 1865.

[Extract.]

23. By direction of the President, Assistant Surgeon *Chas. B. Chapman*, 6th Kentucky Cavalry, is hereby dishonorably dismissed the service of the United States, for neglect of duty, in absenting himself from his command whilst it was under orders for muster out, thereby embarrassing the public service, and neglecting the interests of the enlisted men.

He will receive no final payments without a Special Order from the War Department.

Commanding Generals of Military Divisions and Departments will promulgate this Order to their respective commands.

By order of the Secretary of War:

OFFICIAL:

[Signed]

E. D. TOWNSEND.

Assistant Adjutant General.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL P. H. SNEYDAN:  
GEORGE LEE.

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Oct 11/65 -

Chapman, Chas 13  
Asst. Surg. 6 Ky Cav

**HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF TEXAS**

**GALVESTON, TEXAS, OCTOBER 11th 1864.**

**GENERAL ORDER,**

**No. 24.**

The following Special Order from the War Department, is promulgated to this command in compliance with instructions therein contained.

**SPECIAL ORDER,**

**No. 511.**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

**ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, September 23d, 1864.**

**(Extract.)**

23. By direction of the President, Assistant Surgeon Charles E. Chapman, 6th Kentucky Cavalry, is hereby dishonorably dismissed the service of the United States, for neglect of duty in absenting himself from his command, whilst it was under orders for muster out, thereby embarrassing the public service, and neglecting the interests of the enlisted men.

He will receive no final payments without a Special Order from the War Department.

Commanding Generals of Military Divisions and Departments will promulgate this order to their respective commands.

By order of the Secretary of War

**H. D. TOWNSEND,**

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

By Command of **MAJ. GEN. WRIGHT,**

**C. H. WHITMAN,**

*Brig. Col., Asst. Adj. Genl.*

**Command.**

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

Head Quarters Department of California,  
San Francisco, Cal., October 18, 1865.

CIRCULAR,  
No. 9. }

The following extract of Special Orders from the War Department, is published for the information of this command:—

SPECIAL ORDERS,  
No. 511. }

WAR DEPARTMENT.  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, September 23d, 1865.

(Extract.)

23—By direction of the President, Assistant Surgeon Charles B. Chapman, 6th Kentucky Cavalry, is hereby dishonorably dismissed the service of the United States, for neglect of duty in absenting himself from his command, whilst it was under orders for muster-out, thereby embarrassing the public service, and neglecting the interests of the enlisted men.

He will receive no final payments without a Special Order from the War Department.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

By COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL McDOWELL.

R. C. DRUM,

Assistant Adjutant General.

*Recd Oct 21/65*

Sept. 25. 65.

G. O. No. 19.

Charles C. Chapman  
Capt. Surg. dishonorably  
dismissed the service.

HEADQUARTERS, MIDDLE MILITARY DEPARTMENT,  
BALTIMORE, Md., September 25, 1865.  
GENERAL ORDERS, }

No. 19.

Pursuant to instructions contained therein, the following extracts from War Department Orders, is published to this Department:

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 511.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, September 23, 1865.

(Extract.)

23. By direction of the President, Assistant Surgeon Charles C. Chapman, 6th Kentucky Cavalry, is hereby dishonorably dismissed the service of the United States, for neglect of duty in absenting himself from his command, whilst it was under orders for muster out, thereby embarrassing the public service, and neglecting the interests of the enlisted men.

He will receive no final payments without a Special Order from the War Department.

Commanding Generals of Military Divisions and Departments will promulgate this Order to their respective commands.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

By command of

Major General HANCOCK.

GEORGE H. HOOKER,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL

Charles B. Chapman  
Asst. Surg. 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cal.

**GENERAL ORDERS,** } **HEADQUARTERS DEP'T OF WASHINGTON,**  
No. 128. } *Washington, D. C., Sept. 25th, 1865.*

The following order is published for the information of the command:

**SPECIAL ORDERS,** }  
No. 511.

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**  
**ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,**  
*Washington, Sept. 23d, 1865.*

(Extract.)

23. By direction of the President, Assistant Surgeon, **CHARLES B. CHAPMAN**, 6th Kentucky Cavalry, is hereby dishonorably dismissed the service of the United States, for neglect of duty in absenting himself from his command whilst it was under orders for muster out, thereby embarrassing the public service, and neglecting the interests of the enlisted men.

He will receive no final payments without a special order from the War Department.

Commanding Generals of Military Divisions and Departments will promulgate this order to their respective commands.

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR,

**E. D. TOWNSEND,**  
*Assistant Adjutant General.*

OFFICIAL:

[Signed] **E. D. TOWNSEND,**  
*Assistant Adjutant General.*

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL **C. C. AUGER,**  
**J. H. TAYLOR,**  
*Assistant Adjutant General.*

OFFICIAL:

A A G

**GENERAL ORDERS,** } **HEADQUARTERS DEP'T OF WASHINGTON,**  
No. 125. } *Washington, D. C., Sept. 26th, 1895.*  
The following order is published for the information of the command:

**SPECIAL ORDERS,** } **WAR DEPARTMENT,**  
No. 511. } **ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,**  
*Washington, Sept. 26d, 1895.*  
(Extract.)

22. By direction of the President, Assistant Surgeon, CHARLES R. CHAPMAN, 6th Kentucky Cavalry, is hereby dishonorably dismissed the service of the United States, for neglect of duty in absenting himself from his command whilst it was under orders for muster out, thereby embarrassing the public service, and neglecting the interests of the enlisted men.  
He will receive no final payments without a special order from the War Department.

Commanding Generals of Military Divisions and Departments will promulgate this order to their respective commands.

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR,

**R. D. TOWNSEND,**  
*Assistant Adjutant General.*

OFFICIAL:

[Signed] **R. D. TOWNSEND,**  
*Assistant Adjutant General.*

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL O. C. AUGER,

**J. M. TAYLOR,**  
*Assistant Adjutant General.*

OFFICIAL:

Chapman, Chas. B.  
Asst Surg. 6<sup>th</sup> Ky. Cav.

SPECIAL ORDERS }  
No. 67.

HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, March 30, 1877.

*Extract.*

• • • • •  
1. To correct his record so much of Special Orders No. 511,  
Paragraph 2d, September 22, 1865, from the War Department,  
Adjutant General's Office, as dismissed Assistant Surgeon Charles  
B. Chapman, 6th Kentucky Cavalry, is, by direction of the Presi-  
dent, revoked, he having been mustered out and honorably dis-  
charged September 6, 1865, with the Field and Staff of his regiment.

• • • • •  
BY COMMAND OF GENERAL SUMNER:

E. D. TOWNSEND,  
Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

*E. D. Townsend*  
Assistant Adjutant General

*Volunteer Branch.*

Chapman.

Col. Q. R. St. Cumberland  
Eastport, Me. Feb 5 1865

Special Field Order }  
No 33, Part II

Chas. B.  
Sgt. T. J. Chapman, Co.  
1st Cav. Regt. To the  
charge of Small Co. Staff  
Eastport, Me.

Adj. General M. J. Smith  
Cavalry Corps Feb 18 1865

Order

25th Co. 5th Cavalry

HEAD-QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Eastport Miss. Feb 5<sup>th</sup> 1865.

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS

No. 33.

(EXTRACT)

II. Asst. Surg. Chas. B. Chapman  
Co. H. 1st Cal. Heavy Arty. is hereby assigned  
to duty, in charge of Small Pox  
Hospital at this place, and will  
report accordingly.

By command of Maj. Genl. Thomas.

Saml M. Cirt.

Asst. Adj't Genl.

Medical Director

A.C.

Chapman, Chas B  
and Sing C Ky Cov

C Ky Cov

## Head Quarters Dept. of Virginia,

GENERAL ORDERS }

No. 118.

RICHMOND, VA., Sept. 23, 1863.

The following order is promulgated for the information of this command:

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 511.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Sept. 23d, 1863.

[EXTRACT.]

• • • • •  
23. By direction of the President, Assistant Surgeon Charles B. Chapman, 6th Kentucky Cavalry, is hereby dishonorably dismissed the service of the United States, for neglect of duty in absconding himself from his command, whilst it was under orders for muster-out, thereby embarrassing the public service, and neglecting the interests of the enlisted men.

He will receive no final payments without a Special Order from the War Department.

Commanding Generals of Military Divisions and Departments will promulgate this Order to their respective commands.

• • • • •

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

By command of Major General A. H. TERRY:

ED W. SMITH,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

6" Ky. Cav

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF ALABAMA,  
MOBILE, ALA., October 12th, 1865.

GENERAL ORDER, }  
No. 51.

In obedience to the directions contained therein, the following Order is published to this command:

WAR DEPARTMENT, ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.

WASHINGTON, Sep. 2nd, 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }  
No. 511. } (Extract.)

23.—By direction of the President, Assistant Surgeon Charles R. Chapman, 6th Kentucky Cavalry, is hereby dishonorably dismissed the service of the United States, for neglect of duty in absenting himself from his command, whilst it was under orders for muster out, thereby embarrassing the public service, and neglecting the interests of the enlisted men.

He will receive no final payments without a Special Order from the War Department.  
Commanding Generals of Military Divisions and Departments will promulgate this Order to their respective commands.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

By order of Major General CHAS. R. WOOD,

FRED. H. WILSON, A. A. G.

Official:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Chapman Chas<sup>AB</sup>

a. Surg -

6<sup>th</sup> Ky. Cav -

OFFICIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,  
No. 511. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, September 23d, 1865.  
(Retreat.)

52. By direction of the President, Assistant Surgeon Charles B. Chapman, 6th Kentucky Cavalry, is hereby dishonorably dismissed the services of the United States, for neglect of duty in absconting himself from his command, whilst it was under orders for muster out, thereby embarrassing the public service, and neglecting the interests of the enlisted men.

He will receive no final payments without a Special Order from the War Department.

Commanding Generals of Military Divisions and Departments will promulgate this Order to their respective commands.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Original:

Assistant Adjutant General.

*Wm. H. D. D.*

War Dept A.G.O.  
Washington Sept. 28<sup>th</sup> 1865

J. Townsend E. S.  
A. A. Genl.

S.O. No 511. dishonor-  
ably dismissing the U.S.  
service by direction of the  
President, Asst. Surg. Genl.  
B. Chapman, 6<sup>th</sup> Ky Cav.  
for neglect of duty, and di-  
rects that he receive no fi-  
nal payment without an  
S.O. from the War Dept.

Headqrs. Dist. of Indiana  
Indianapolis Sept 29<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully referred to  
Lt Col Allan Rutherford  
Comdg Camp Danington  
Indianapolis Ind for his  
information.

By Command of  
Col. J. I. Simmons USA

J. W. Lord  
Lt Col A. A. G.

E. B. Vol. 2 p. 297 & 2  
Ref. to Sept. 2, 1865

War Department

Adjutant-General's Office

Washington September 23<sup>d</sup> 1865

Special Order  
No. 511

Extract.

23. By direction of the President, Assistant-Surgeon  
Charles F. Chapman, 6<sup>th</sup> Kentucky Cavalry, is hereby dishonorably  
dismissed the service of the United States for neglect of duty  
in absenting himself from his command whilst it was under  
orders for muster out: thereby embarrassing the public service  
and neglecting the interests of the enlisted men.

He will  
receive no final payment without a Special Order from the  
War Department.

Commanding Generals of Military Divisions  
and Departments will promulgate this order to their  
respective commands.

Over.

By order of the Secretary of War  
(Sgt) E. J. Townsend  
Asst-Adj't-Genl.

Official  
(Sgt) E. J. Townsend  
Asst-Adj't-Genl.

Official Copy  
(Sgt) C. H. Hart  
Ft-Lt. v. a. a. c.

Official

T. W. Lord.  
Lieut. v. a. a. c.

408 or 11/11/11

Chapman Thomas

Co A., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9189576 | 2  |
| 2  | 9189605 | 3  |
| 3  | 9189762 | 4  |
| 4  |         | 5  |
| 5  |         | 6  |
| 6  |         | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |

Book Mark

See also 11/11/11

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

*Williams F. Chapman*  
*Pvt* Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*!

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. K*  
*2nd Ky Inf vol.*

Book mark:

*Chapman*

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas Chapman

Corpl Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Corpl July 1, 1865

Book mark:

Gault

Copied

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas Chapman  
 Corp'l., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 6, 1865.

Last paid to Jan 1, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ 8 <sup>75</sup> 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 25 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Recruit assigned from

Co. K 20th Ky Inf. G. O. No.

249 8th St. N. D. M. Nash-

villes Tenn Dec 24/64.

Book mark:

Franklin

409  
Chapman, William H.

Co K, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 24 Ky. Inf.

410  
x Chastain Howard M

Co 26., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private. Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 919 9074 | 25 |
| 2  | 919 9182 | 27 |
| 3  | 919 9280 | 28 |
| 4  | 919 9376 | 29 |
| 5  | 919 9457 | 30 |
| 6  | 919 9514 | 31 |
| 7  | 919 9621 | 32 |
| 8  | 919 9646 | 33 |
| 9  | 919 9758 | 34 |
| 10 | 919 9828 | 35 |
| 11 | 919 9896 | 36 |
| 12 | 919 9968 | 37 |
| 13 | 920 0036 | 38 |
| 14 | 920 0098 | 39 |
| 15 | 920 0158 | 40 |
| 16 | 920 0220 | 41 |
| 17 | 920 0320 | 42 |
| 18 | 920 0530 | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also:

Co | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Howard M. Chastain

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Sept. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Howard M Lechastain\*

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 15, 1862 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd \$25 bounty +  
\$2 premium

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* Name appears as Howard  
M Lechastain in column of  
"names present" on roll

Book mark:

Collins

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.  
Howard M Lehuatwine  
priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Present or absent present  
Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Lehuatwine Captain

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Howard M. Chastain

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 17, 1863.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins

6 Cav.

Ky.

*Howard M. Chastaine*  
*Pvt*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Collins*

C | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Howard M. Lechastaine

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1863.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
Collins Capt.

C | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Howard M. Chastain  
Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Ernstling Capt.

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Howard M. Shastain  
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Estimating Office

B | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Howard M. Chastain  
S<sup>th</sup> Capt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from the  
rank of Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> 1863,  
Captured by the Rebels  
Dec. 24/1863.

Book mark:

Easterling

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.  
Howard M. Chastain  
Scrapl., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
Company Muster Roll  
for Jan. 1864, 1864  
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Captured by the  
Rebels Dec. 24/1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Eastling Copyright

C | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Howard M. Chastain  
Sergeant, Co. H, 8 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Captured by the  
Rebels Dec 24, 1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. M. Sayre*  
Capt.

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Howard M. Chastain

Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Captured by the  
Rebels Dec 24, 1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Sayre  
Copyright.

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.  
Howard M Chastain  
Capt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for July Aug, 1864.  
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Captured by the  
Rebels Dec 24, 1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. W. Sayre  
Copyright.

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Howard M. Chastani  
Cnpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured by the  
Rebels Dec. 21, 1863

Book mark:

Msays

*C*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*Howard M. Chastain*  
*5 Co. 6th Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec., 1864*

Present or absent.

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Captured by the  
enemy Dec. 24/62.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Coode*

Copyright

6 Cav. | Ky.

*Edward M. Chastain*  
5<sup>th</sup> Corp. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 7 Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Captured by the  
Reb's Dec. 24/63.*

Book mark: .....

*Cook*

C.

6 Cav. | Ky.

*Howard M. Chastain*  
Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Shoepage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Died of Scorbatis*  
*Oct. 26/64 at Anderson-*  
*ville, Ga. while a*  
*prisoner.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. M. Chastain*

Copyist

C.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Howard M. Chastain  
Cnpl., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgfield, Tenn. July 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to

Oct. 24, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 2, 1863; drawn since \$28<sup>54</sup> 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$25<sup>00</sup> 100; due \$75<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Captured by the Rebels

Dec. 24/63. Promoted from private

to Corp. Dec. 1/63. Died of Scur.

cutia at Andersonville, Ga.

Oct. 26/64

Book mark:

C. O. H.

*Bastien, A. M.*

*P*, Co. *A*, *6* Reg't *Ky Cav.*

*3*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....

Burial Records .....

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....

C. M. Charges .....

Descriptive Lists .....

Discharge Certificates .....

Enlistment Papers .....

Final Statements .....

Furloughs or L. of A. ....

Med. Certificates .....

Med. Dea. Lists .....

Orders .....

Pria. of War Record .....

Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....

Casualty Sheet .....

Confinement .....

Contracts .....

Death or Effects .....

Desertion .....

Discharge from Hosp'l .....

Discharge from Service .....

Duty .....

Furlough or L. of A. ....

Med. Examination .....

Misc. Information .....

Pay or Clothing .....

Personal Reports .....

Rank .....

Transfer to Hosp'l .....

Transfer to V. R. C. ....

Transportation .....

CASUALTY SHEET.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*H. M. (Cassie)*  
*Private* *Challen*  
*of Company H.*  
*6th* *Regiment of Kentucky*  
*State Volunteers.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*  
*Died at Andersonville Ga.*  
*Oct. 25. 1864*

*Page 24.* *b.*  
*Andersonville Records*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *H. M. Castin*  
 Rank: *Private* (caption)  
 Company: *H* Regiment: *6<sup>th</sup>*  
 Arm: \_\_\_\_\_ State: *Kentucky*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DEBILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Roll furnished by*  
*Comd. Genl. of Prisoners*  
 REMARKS

*Bvt. Maj. M. J. Hart*  
*A. A. G.*


DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Oct. 25. 1864*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Andersonville Ga.*

*George T. Cottrell*  
*Ex* Clerk  
*Grinnell*



## 210

04

Capt. Howard M. Christian

6<sup>th</sup> Reg't of N. Carol

6. 16.

## VOLUNTEERS.

Lucia Oct 25/64

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his home, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay-due for having been so occupied on his own home.

NOTE 2.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the writer roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be mailed upon the receipt of these final statements, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for bank pay, &c., are mailed by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Expenses."

NOTE 2.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 2.—Amounts due the Sailor and Landress must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

**NOTE 2.**—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his Quartermaster, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the General Auditor, Washington, D. C.

*[Signature]*

Copy of final statement  
sent to Auditor  
also officer } O.S.M.  
Mar. 19/66

I certify, on honor, that H. M. Chastain Corporal of  
Captain E. H. Brown Company (A) of the 6 Regiment of Cavalry  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Marion Co, State  
of Kentucky, aged 21 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Carpenter, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Libanon, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Louisville, on the 13 day  
of Sept, 1862 (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by  
at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,

1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862), to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three years; and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field to the present date is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death  
at Andersonville Ga Oct 25. 1864.

The said H. M. Chastain was last paid by Paymaster  
May Wilson to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day of October, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to \$25.00 dollars, since the 21<sup>st</sup> day of September,  
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
\$25 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Edgelyield Tenn, this 17 day  
of June, 1865.

E. H. Brown  
Capt  
Commanding Company.

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME

RANK

REGIMENT

STATE

ARMY OF

CO.

RECORDS OF—

ORIGINALLY OBTAINED FROM—

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

*Arthur H. H.*

*Easton, S. S.*

*16*

*84*

*C. S. C. R.*

*2 17*

*17 29*

*68*

and at

, 186

, confined at Richmond, Va.,

, 186

transferred to Hospital at

*Andersonville, Ga.*

*Oct 26*

where he died

, 1864, of

*Scorbutus*

Parol at

, 186

; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

, 186

*14272*

*See Chart*

Copied by

*W. H. H.*

411

*Chastaine, Howard M.*

Co *A*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

*Private* | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Chastaine, Howard M.*

412 or Stephen L.  
Chastien Stephen.

Co. A., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Dugler. Dugler.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 9188287  | 25 |
| 2  | 9188367  | 27 |
| 3  | 9188456  | 28 |
| 4  | 9188538  | 29 |
| 5  | 9188622  | 30 |
| 6  | 9188709  | 31 |
| 7  | 9188764  | 32 |
| 8  | 9188831  | 33 |
| 9  | 9188895  | 34 |
| 10 | 9188953  | 35 |
| 11 | 9189011  | 36 |
| 12 | 9189058  | 37 |
| 13 | 9189128  | 38 |
| 14 | 9189209  | 39 |
| 15 | 9189276  | 40 |
| 16 | 9189341  | 41 |
| 17 | 9189406  | 42 |
| 18 | 9189460  | 43 |
| 19 | 34616944 | 44 |
| 20 | 34501270 | 45 |
| 21 | 33409067 | 46 |
| 22 | 36280773 | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Book Mark.

See also

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Stephen Chassteen  
Capt. Stephen's Co., Batt'n, Ky. Mtd. Vols.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Irvine  
Jefferson Co Ky Dec 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861

Where Marquette Co

Period 3 years. or during the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Tyler  
Clerk

B | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Stephen Chastant

Bugler, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for from Enrollment to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Taylor  
Copyright

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Stephen Chastain

Co. A, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: on detached service

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862**

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Sergeant

Copy to

60 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Stephen Chastan  
Bugler, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dated Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Tyler

B | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Stephen Chasden

Bugler Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for one  
Colts revolver \$40.00  
other ordnance \$0.75  
100

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

Tyler  
Capt.

6 Cav.

**Ky.**

Buglar, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

for Dated April 17, 1863.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Remarks: .....

**Book mark:**

Tyler

10

6 Cav.

Ky.

Stephen L. Eastern

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tyler

Copyright.

6 Cav. | Ky.

*Stephen L. Chastain*

*Reg't* Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged soldier for  
lost right leg recovered \$40.  
for other ordnance, \$1.52*

Book mark:

*Chastain*

Copyright

6 Cav. Ky.

*Capt*  
*Stephen L. Chasteen*  
Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Captured Long*  
*23/63 One soldier*  
*for Pistol recovered other*  
*ordnance \$1.50*

Book mark:

*Payor*  
Capped

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Stephen L. Chasteen

Bugler Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Captured by the  
enemy Aug 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863  
Due soldier for Pistol  
received \$40<sup>00</sup> other  
ordnance \$1<sup>50</sup>

Book mark:

Lager

Ce: 6 Cav. Ky.  
Stephen L. Chastain  
Ingraham Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 1863?  
Absent

Present or absent  
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of war  
Captured Aug. 23/1863  
H.I. One soldier for  
Pistol, recovered, other  
ordnance 1/2

Book mark:

Leyes

Copyright

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Stephen L. Chirston

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.55 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.55 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Prisoner of War  
Captured August 23/63  
One Soldier's #6 Pistol  
Recovered Other Ordnance  
\$1.50

Book mark:

J. W. Peck

Copied

C | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Stephen L. Chastien

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Prisoner of War  
captured Aug 23/63  
the Soldier \$40 for  
Pistol recovered other  
Ordinance \$1.50

Book mark: .....

S. B. R.

*C* | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

*Stephen Chasteen*  
*Knight* Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Prisoner of War*  
*Captured Sept. 21st*  
*1863, \$40.00 the Soldier*  
*for Pistol Recovered*  
*Other ordnance \$150*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. Beck*  
Copyright

16 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

*Stephen L. Chastee*  
*Bader* Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. Peck*  
Clerk

C.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Stephen L. Chasteen

Bugler Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker

C. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Stephen L. Chastee

Engler Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service

Dec. 23/64.

Book mark:

Forbes

C. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Stephen L. Chasteen.  
Bugler, Co. A., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 23, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 47.09

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker,  
Capt.

6 Cav. | Ky.

Stephen S. Johnston  
Baylor, Co. A, 6 Regt Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863, at Right Hill, Mo.

July 1864, from July 23/64

Waggonette, Co. from  
Capt. Burr.

Aug & Sep 1864, with Regt.  
Cannon Band.

Dec. 1864, mustered out

Dec. 23, Louisville

Copyist.

Stiller

(540)

Book mark:

C.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Stephen L. Chastain  
Bugler, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863, At Reg't Hd. Qrs.

July 1864, from July 23/64  
Lafayette, La. from  
capture.

Aug. to Nov. 1864, With Reg't  
Brass Band.

Dec. 1864, Mustered out  
Dec. 23, Louisville

Book mark;

Sittler

Co. 6 Cav. | Ky.

Stephen L. Chastain

Co. A 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet --- inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair brown

Where born Rockcastle Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 3, 1861.

Where Fayette Co. Ky.

By whom Capt. Stephens; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered out of service.

Dec. 23 1864 by reason of  
expiration of term of ser-  
vice

Attest

C 6 Car Key  
S L Chauteau  
Bry CA 6 Key Car

Appears on

# Muster Roll

of Lieut. Redmond's 4 Batt'n, Paroled Prisoners,\*

for James D. B. 1864  
Station W. Parole in Annapolis Md

Clothing account:

Last settled       , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks :

This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 12, A. G. O., of June 21, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 14, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. Sec. 101.

Book mark :

Dr. J. J. J. Copyright

C. 16 Cav. 1 Ky.  
Stephen L. Chasteen  
Engler, Co A, 6 Regt. Ky Cav

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Co. 1, Reg't, Paroled Forces\*

for

Station

Mich & Apr, 1864  
Camp Chase

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks

Present  
Paroled at  
Richmond Mich  
6/64

\* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 22, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 14, A. G. O., of January 16, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 220, 713.

Book mark :

Rose

Copied

Chasteen, Stephen.  
Reg't Co. A; 8 Reg't Ky. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dea. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record 7 |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

(Measure continued.)

26/64 when he reported March 29/64  
Furloughed May 9, 1864, for 20 days; returned  
deserted, 186; 30; 186; 30; 186; 30;  
No further record, at Newburg, but on file

Enrolled as Stephen Charleston Fugitive No. 1166 Ky. 64  
also known as Stephen L. Charleston  
No other record of this or similar name known.  
Oct 4/16.

Henry L. L. Sub. case 8706. Oct 12/16.  
Copied by S. H. P. 11-1-16

Adjutant General's Office,  
October 6, 1866.

This is accepted as referring to Stephen

Charleston Fugitive

No. 1166 Reg't 1st Ky. Cav.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 361

| NAME.                   | RANK.       | ORGANIZATION. |            |                 |          | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |      |       |      |       |
|-------------------------|-------------|---------------|------------|-----------------|----------|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
|                         |             | No. of Reg't. | State.     | Arm of Service. | Co.      | Report of                  | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| <i>Christie</i>         |             |               |            |                 |          | <i>C. &amp; B.</i>         | 20   | 27    | 4    | 44    |
| <i>Christie</i>         |             |               |            |                 |          | <i>C. P.</i>               | 17   | 48    | 3    | 52    |
| <i>Christie</i>         |             |               |            |                 |          | <i>C. P.</i>               | 4    | 50    | 10   | 10    |
| <i>Christie</i>         |             |               |            |                 |          | <i>Mis.</i>                | 40   | 54    |      |       |
| <i>Christie Stephen</i> | <i>Drum</i> | <i>6</i>      | <i>Ky.</i> | <i>6</i>        | <i>A</i> | <i>C. R. &amp; B.</i>      | 7    | 10    |      |       |

Captured at Madville Ala. Aug 25, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Sept. 26, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at City Point Va. March 7, 1864; reported at Camp Parole, Md., March 9, 1864.  
*sent to C. P. & B. 11/64 where he reported same day. sent to Camp Libani Ohio March 10, March 9/64*

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ....

| NAME.  | RANK.          | ORGANIZATION. |              |                 |          | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |            |          |          |       |
|--|----------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------|----------|----------------------------|------------|----------|----------|-------|
|  |                | No. of Reg't. | State.       | Arm of Service. | Co.      | Records of—                | Vol.       | Page.    | Vol.     | Page. |
| <i>Leicester Niffen</i>  | <i>Private</i> | <i>6</i>      | <i>Mass.</i> | <i>6</i>        | <i>0</i> | <i>U.S. Army</i>           | <i>104</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>1</i> |       |
| Captured at <i>Woodfield Va</i> <i>Aug 25</i> , 186 <i>3</i> ; brought from _____, and                 |                |               |              |                 |          |                            |            |          |          |       |
| confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 <i>3</i> .   |                |               |              |                 |          |                            |            |          |          |       |
| Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 <i>3</i> ; treated for _____  |                |               |              |                 |          |                            |            |          |          |       |
| Where he died _____, 186 <i>3</i> ; of _____   |                |               |              |                 |          |                            |            |          |          |       |
| Paroled at <i>July 1st</i> <i>1864</i> ; reported at <i>U.S. Army</i> <i>Aug 9/64</i> , 186 <i>4</i> . |                |               |              |                 |          |                            |            |          |          |       |

413

Chasteen William F.

Co A., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Bugler.

Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9188288 | 25 |
| 2  | 9188369 | 27 |
| 3  | 9188457 | 28 |
| 4  | 9188539 | 29 |
| 5  | 9188623 | 30 |
| 6  | 9188701 | 31 |
| 7  | 9188765 | 32 |
| 8  | 9188835 | 33 |
| 9  | 9188896 | 34 |
| 10 | 9188954 | 35 |
| 11 | 9189010 | 36 |
| 12 | 9189080 | 37 |
| 13 | 9189132 | 38 |
| 14 | 9189069 | 39 |
| 15 | 9189139 | 40 |
| 16 | 9189210 | 41 |
| 17 | 9189257 | 42 |
| 18 | 9189342 | 43 |
| 19 | 9189407 | 44 |
| 20 | 9189463 | 45 |
| 21 | 9189509 | 46 |
| 22 | 9189548 | 47 |
| 23 | 9189608 | 48 |
| 24 | 9189691 | 49 |
| 25 | 9189765 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William J. Chastant

Engl Capt. Stephen's Co., Batt'n, Ky. Mtd. Vols.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 20, 1861

Jefferson Co Ky, Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 26, 1861.

Where Marquette Co

Period 3 years, or during the War.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: .....

Tyler

B | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William F. Chastain  
Bugler, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for from Enrollment Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Tyler

Captain

10 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William F. Chasler

Bug, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Sargent Captain

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William J. Chastain

Drum, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dated Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Tyler *Captain*

C | **6 Cav. | Ky.**

William F. Chastan

Bayler Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

Tyler

Copy

10 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William T. Chastan

Bugler, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr 17, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Tyler  
Coyd.

*B*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*William J. Boston*

*Reg't Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Tyler*

6 Cav. | Ky.

*William F. Chastan*

*Bugler* Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 130*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Chastan*

*Chastan*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*William J. Chasteen*

*Bughr* Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Layton*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*William P. Chastem*  
*Dugan* Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Leys*

*Co.* **6 Cav. | Ky.**  
*William J. Chastain*

*Dugan* Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Ley*

Co. 16 Cav. | Ky.

William F. Chastain  
Bugler, Co. A., 16 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 17 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rossville, Ga. Jan 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to "

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 2, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue  
of re-enlistment as 1st. Vol.  
under G.O. 191, series 1863.  
War Dept.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Feaster

*Copyright*

C. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William F. Chastern  
Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rossville Ga. Jan. 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan. 9, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, .....100

Remarks:

Has rec'd thirteen  
(13) dollars advance pay &  
two (2) dollars premium

Book mark:

W. B. Brandon

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

*William F. Chasteen*

*Sergeant* A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reenlisted as Veteran*  
*Received first install-*  
*ment of Bounty*

Book mark:

*S. B. R.*

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William F. Chastan  
Reg't Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar 4<sup>th</sup>, 1864  
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Net

Book mark:

W. B. R.  
Copyright

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

*William F. Chastain*

*Reg't Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. B. C.*  
Copyright

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William F. Chasteen

Bugler Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Wick

Capt.

C. | 8 Cav. | Ky.

William F. Chasteen  
Bugler Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker  
Copyright

@

6 Cav.

Ky.

William F. Chasteen.

Bugles Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital

Book mark:

Erber,  
Copyright

@

6 Cav.

Ky.

William H. Chastain

Engler Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent, sick in Hoptl.  
at Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

Baker

80

6 Cav.

Ky.

*Wm F. Charters*

*Buflor Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick in  
Hospital, Louisville Ky.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*F. Mullins*

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

William F. Chastain

Reg't Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Franklin

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

William F. Chastain

Bugler Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in

Crittenden Co. Mo.

Stoshe. Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

Paul K.

A. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William F. Chastain  
Bugler, Co. A., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Louisville, Ky., Dec. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31., 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Transferred

Re-enlisted under Provisional  
Genl Order 191, series 1863,  
A. G. O., Washington, D. C.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Baker

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

William F. Chastien

Bugler, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 6, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 6, 1861.

Last paid to Apr 24, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ 18 <sup>83</sup> 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 160 100; due \$ 240 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks Vet. Vols.

Book mark:

Franklin

Chasteen Jm L.

, Co.

6

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contract

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

| NAME          | RANK | ORGANIZATION  |       |                 |     | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM |      |      |      |      |
|---------------|------|---------------|-------|-----------------|-----|---------------------------|------|------|------|------|
|               |      | No. of Reg't. | State | Army or Service | Co. | Records of—               | Vol. | Page | Vol. | Page |
| Chatman       |      |               |       |                 |     |                           |      |      |      |      |
| Chatman W. W. | Pvt  | 1st           | Ind   | U.S.A.          |     |                           |      |      |      |      |

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, where he died at Andersonville, Ga. Oct. 26, 1864, of Acute No. of years 11.4.76  
 Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

R-14272

See last page

Copied by: M. E.

William F. Chastain  
Mustered at  
Georgia Jan 1861, 1862,  
By Capt David F. Lewis  
Co A 6th Regt Cal

I do solemnly swear, that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of the case in regard to the above named  
person; that the remarks are accurate and just; and that  
mustered to fill the vacanc to which  
assigned.

Date:

Station:

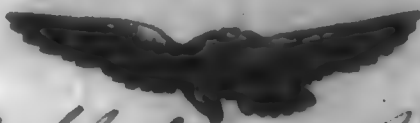
# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Georgia*

TOWN OF

*Acworth*



I, *William F. Chastain*, born in *Rockledge, Ga.* in the State of *Georgia*, aged *nine* years, and by occupation a *farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *first* day of *January*, 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And *William F. Chastain* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Acworth, Ga.* this *first* day of *January*, 1864, *William F. Chastain*  
Before *Samuel C. Clark* Notary Public for *Georgia*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John S. Thompson*  
*Assistant Surgeon*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet *Six* inches high.

*David S. Scott* Capt.  
*Fifth* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Law*  
Examining Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76)

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company *(C. 4)* 6th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers on the *first* day of *January*, 1864, at *Acworth, Ga.*  
*John S. Thompson*  
*Assistant Surgeon*  
*David S. Scott*  
*Capt.*

William F. Chas. Lewis  
 Volunteer at  
 Rappahannock  
 George Daw Oct 1864  
 By Capt. David H. Moore  
 Co a 6th Regt

We Solemnly Swear, that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of the case in regard to the above named

person; that the remarks are accurate and just; and that for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name in

the only person mustered or entitled to be mustered to fill the vacanc to which assigned.

Date: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Station: \_\_\_\_\_

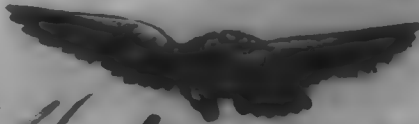
# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Georgia*

TOWN OF

*Douglas*



*William J. Chaten*, born in *Pepperell* in the State of *Massachusetts*, aged *thirteen* years, and by occupation a *farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *1st* day of *January* 1864 to serve as a SOLDIER in the THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And *William J. Chaten* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Douglas* this *1st* day of *January* 1864 } *William J. Chaten*  
Before *David L. Cook* - 6546004

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*David L. Cook*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Six* feet *Six* inches high.

*David L. Cook*  
1st Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers, Capt.  
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company (1st) 6th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers at the place of *Douglas* on the *1st* day of *January* 1864, at *Douglas* Georgia.

*David L. Cook*  
Examining Surgeon.

414

Chatham Charles

Co 10., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9194585 | 2  |
| 2  | 9194596 | 3  |
| 3  | 9194850 | 4  |
| 4  |         | 5  |
| 5  |         | 6  |
| 6  |         | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |

Book Mark

See also

6 | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Chas Chatham

Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 2d Ky. Infy to 8 Ky. Cav. by S. O. M. 249. Red. Dis. M. M. Nashville, Tenn. Dec. 30/64

Name not borne in prior roll of 6th Cav.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

Copyright

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Charles Chatham

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Deserted 1865.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. J. Taylor

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Chatman  
Priv., Co. D., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. Sept 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd. Transferred

from 90 Ky. Inf'ty to 6 Ky. Cav.

by S. O. No. 246. Hdq. Tro. Mil.

Wm. Miss. Nashville Tenn.

Dec. 3/64 Accepted Mar. 4/65

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

Captain

415

Chatman David A.

Co L., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private. | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 9203837  | 2  |
| 2  | 9203950  | 3  |
| 3  | 9204041  | 4  |
| 4  | 9204137  | 5  |
| 5  | 9204214  | 6  |
| 6  | 9204284  | 7  |
| 7  | 9204356  | 8  |
| 8  | 9204426  | 9  |
| 9  | 9204498  | 10 |
| 10 | 9204567  | 11 |
| 11 | 9204640  | 12 |
| 12 | 9204719  | 13 |
| 13 | 9204798  | 14 |
| 14 | 9204871  | 15 |
| 15 | 9204945  | 16 |
| 16 | 9205017  | 17 |
| 17 | 9205090  | 18 |
| 18 | 9205147  | 19 |
| 19 | 33410474 | 20 |
| 20 | 32145928 | 21 |
| 21 | 86280991 | 22 |
| 22 |          | 23 |
| 23 |          | 24 |
| 24 |          | 25 |
| 25 |          | 26 |

Book Mark.

See also

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

David A. Chapman

C. L., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born Barren Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 2, 1862

Where Barren, Ky.

By whom Or bar; term 3 yr's.

Remarks:

M. H. Scott

Copyist

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

David L. Chatman  
Pvt., Co. L., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Oct. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sep. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 2, 1862.

Where Barren Co.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

*Copied*

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

David A. Chalmers  
Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for enlistment to Co. L, 21, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL  
NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

Lowry

Copied.

6 Cav.

Ky.

*David A Chapman*  
+  
Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*In Hospital  
at Nashville Tenn.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(255)

*Stewart*  
Clerk

C

6 Cav. Ky.

David A. Chapman

Cot, Col., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Not stated, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in Hosp.  
at Nashville, Ten.

Supposed to be Special  
Muster for 10/16/62

Book mark:

Louvy

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

David A. Chapman  
Pt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McKee, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dr. Hosp. at  
Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

Loring

Copyright

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

David A. Chapman

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

David A Chapman

Pat-, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1883.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital -  
Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

Knapp

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

David A Chapman

Pat., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapf

Copyright

C

8 Cav.

Ky.

David A. Chapman

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Copied.

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

David A. Chapman

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

David N Chapman

Port, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

David A. Chapman,

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark: .....

Stuller Captain

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

David A. Chapman  
Pr., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug., 1864.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. Mearl*  
Capt.

C

8 Cav.

Ky.

David A. Chapman  
Pr', Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

A. M. Neal

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

David A Chapman  
Pri', Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

A. J. Neal

*C* | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

*James H. Chapman*  
*Det.*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James H. Chapman*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

0 6 Cav.

Ky.

*David Chapman*  
Capt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark: .....

B 1 6 low + Dy  
A D Chatman  
Maj. Co. L 6 Reg't Dy low

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of No. 9 U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Louisville, Ky.

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Never paid  
to....., 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Dalton

C. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

L. A. Chapman

Priv., Co. L., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb to Apr. 1863, Absent in  
Hosp. at Nashville, Tenn.  
July 1863, Absent sick in  
Gen. Hosp.

Also is 76

Book mark:

Sitler

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

James A. Nealman  
Cork, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield Tenn July 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 1, 1863; drawn since \$ 136<sup>50</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8<sup>00</sup> 100

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>00</sup> 100; due \$ 75<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Private

to Corporal Jan. 2, 1865

Retained. Paid for

G. O. L. 100 dated Jan

Sept May 30, 65

Discharge furnished

Book mark:

Camp

Copied.

410  
Cheatham Daniel

Co. F., 6 Kentucky Cav.

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant | 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 9175770  | 25 |
| 2  | 9175774  | 26 |
| 3  | 9175769  | 27 |
| 4  | 9175771  | 28 |
| 5  | 9175762  | 29 |
| 6  | 9175756  | 30 |
| 7  | 9175767  | 31 |
| 8  | 9175771  | 32 |
| 9  | 9175767  | 33 |
| 10 | 9175790  | 34 |
| 11 | 9175770  | 35 |
| 12 | 9175772  | 36 |
| 13 | 9175769  | 37 |
| 14 | 36280975 | 38 |
| 15 |          | 39 |
| 16 |          | 40 |
| 17 |          | 41 |
| 18 |          | 42 |
| 19 |          | 43 |
| 20 |          | 44 |
| 21 |          | 45 |
| 22 |          | 46 |
| 23 |          | 47 |
| 24 |          | 48 |
| 25 |          | 49 |

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Naniel Cheatham  
and Lieut. Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: Muster in accepted  
(over)

B. A. Johnson

Upward.

MAY. 19

9195670

1681

Bookmarks

under acts of June 9/84 &  
Feb 3 '87 to date from  
August 25/62. See 10274-  
v8-87 Rd.

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel Cheatham

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

R. A. Johnson

Copyist.

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel Cleatham  
2<sup>nd</sup> Luit, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan and Feb, 1863.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \* Furnishing horses  
Horses

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* Cancelled by red ink on roll

Book mark:

(1863)

B. Johnson

Copied

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

*Daniel Chatham*

*2nd Lin. Co. 27*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated April 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*B. Johnson*

*Copyist*

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

*Daniel Chestnut*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *771st and Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P. A. Johnson* Private

6 Cav. | Ky.

*Daniel Cheatham*

*2d Lt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Gillies*

*Captain*

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**  
Daniel Cheatham

2d Lt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
for July & Aug., 1863.  
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Gilbert

6 Cav. | Ky.

*Daniel Cheatham*

*2 Lt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gilliat*

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**  
Daniel Cheatham  
2 St., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Gilbert

*C*

**6 Cav. | Ky.**

*Daniel Cheatham*

*2 Lt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb., 1864.*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... *100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... *100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... *100*

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

*Yelland*

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.  
Daniel Cheatham

2d Lieut, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec. 31. 63 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick since  
Mar. 15. 64.

Book mark:

Amey Officer

B | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel Cheatham

2. Lieut., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Resigned April 6th

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Amey

Co.

6 Cav.

Ky.

\* Daniel Cheatham

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. & Mar. 1863, Present.

May 1863, Present with Regt.  
during the month.

July 1863, Present with Regt.  
during month.

Sept. 1863 to Feb. 1864, Present.

Mar. & Apr. 1864, Absent in  
Hosp. Louisville, Ky.

\* Also George H. Cheatham  
and Daniel Cheatham

Book mark:

Sitler

Copied.

*C*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*Daniel Cheatham*  
*2 Lieut. Co. F*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Edgfield, Tenn., July 14, 1865*.

Muster-out to date

....., 186 .

Last paid to

*Dec 31*, 186 *3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Resigned April 14, 64.*

Book mark:

*Chandler*  
Capt.

*Cheatham Daniel.*

*22<sup>nd</sup> Co. 5<sup>th</sup>*, *6* Reg't *Ky. Cav.*

*4*

Enclosures.

|                                    |                                  |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....           |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs or L. of A. ....       |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates <i>/</i> ..... |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Den. Lists .....            |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders <i>/</i> .....            |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record .....        |
| Enlistment Papers .....            | Resignations <i>/</i> .....      |

Other papers relating to—

|                               |                           |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....     | Furlough or L. of A. .... |
| Casualty Sheet <i>/</i> ..... | Med. Examination .....    |
| Confinement .....             | Misc. Information .....   |
| Contracts .....               | Pay or Clothing .....     |
| Death or Effects .....        | Personal Reports .....    |
| Desertion .....               | Rank .....                |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....   | Transfer to Hosp'l .....  |
| Discharge from Service .....  | Transfer to V. R. C. .... |
| Duty .....                    | Transportation .....      |

April 13. 64.

8.217

(C)

Feb 4

S.F.B. No. 104.

St. Daniel Cheatham  
resigned.

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Chattanooga April 13<sup>th</sup> 1864

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS

B. 104

EXTRACT.

I The Resignations of the following named Officers are accepted, to take effect from this date.

Second Lieutenant Daniel Chatham

Co. F. 6<sup>th</sup> Kentucky Cavalry

Cause Disability;

Not physically suitable for the Veteran Reserve Corps.

Co. F. 6<sup>th</sup> Ky Cavalry Thomas  
BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL

Wm. O. Whipple  
Assistant Adjutant General.

St Cheatham  
Jd Cary-

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Kentucky.

Name Daniel Chestnut

Rank 2<sup>d</sup> Lt Regiment 1<sup>st</sup>

Arm Cav

Casualty Resigned

Day 13, Month April, Year 1864

Cause of casualty Resignation

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., L. F. O. 104

Current

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

[Signature]  
Clerk.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

IN THE CASE OF

Daniel Chatham

U. S. A. Co. 6th Reg. Cal.

Given at Louisville Ky

BY

John A. Brady  
an Surgeon U. S. A.

Ad. Gen. J. H. Cumberland  
Medical Director Office  
Chatt. April 17th 1864

Approved  
J. H. Cumberland  
Asst. Surgeon  
Acting Med Director

Copied to C. M. Aug. 1886.

(Form 20.)

FORM OF A MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I, Dr. Daniel Chatham, of the 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment  
of Ky. Vol. Cavalry, having applied for a certificate on which to  
ground an application for leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully  
examined this officer and find that He is laboring under  
Calcular Disease of Heart

And that, in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my  
belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a short time.  
I would respectfully recommend that the request  
of this officer be accepted

Dated at Lexington Ky., this 9<sup>th</sup> day of  
April 1886

John A. Bralley  
an Surgeon, U. S. ...  
in charge of the Hospital

Officers Hospital  
Campville April 8<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Cheatham

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut Daniel  
Co. E 6<sup>th</sup> Ky Cavalry

Tenders his resignation  
based on Surgeons Cer-  
tificate of disability

7<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Cheatham April 8<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Approved and respectfully  
forwarded  
Wm. H. F. Allen  
Maj. Comdr. 6<sup>th</sup> Ky Cavalry

Hd Qrs 3<sup>rd</sup> Brig Cavalry  
Richville April 8<sup>th</sup> 1864

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded.

Louis D. Watkins  
Col Comdr. Brigade

Rec  
Foll 75 1816

223

22

114

Genl. Dr. H. C. Cums.  
Cheatham April 10<sup>th</sup> 1864

Ref. referred to Surgeon  
Genl. Dr. H. C. Cums.

By command  
Major Gen. Thomas  
Henry M. West.  
S. A. A. C.

HEADQUARTERS DEPT OF THE CUMBERLAND

March, Ga. Oct 20<sup>th</sup> 1864

Special Field Order No. 104, I

April 13<sup>th</sup>

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the  
Army, Washington, D. C.

Geo. H. Thomas  
Maj Genl and  
Comdr.

Officers Hospital  
Fairfield Oly  
April 5<sup>th</sup> 1864

General W D Whipple  
Act Adj't General  
Dept of the Cumberland

General

I hereby tender my resignation as  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant 1st 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment Oly Cavalry  
based on a Surgeons Certificate of disability.

I certify on honor  
-our that I am not indebted to the U.S. Government.

That I have no government property  
in my possession.

That I have never been absent without  
proper leave.

That there are no charges against me  
that will effect my pay.

That I have been last paid to include the 31<sup>st</sup>  
of December 1863.

I am General

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

Daniel Heatham

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut Co 6<sup>th</sup> Reg Cav

1 Enclosure

411  
Cheatham George H.

Co. F., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |     |
|----|---------|-----|
| 1  | 9183874 | 25  |
| 2  | 9185143 | 26  |
| 3  | 9185777 | 27  |
| 4  | 9185800 | 28  |
| 5  | 9185877 | 29  |
| 6  | 9185877 | 30  |
| 7  | 9185877 | 31  |
| 8  | 9185877 | 32  |
| 9  | 9185877 | 33  |
| 10 | 9185877 | 34  |
| 11 | 9185877 | 35  |
| 12 | 9185877 | 36  |
| 13 | 9185877 | 37  |
| 14 | 9185877 | 38  |
| 15 | 9185877 | 39  |
| 16 | 9185877 | 40  |
| 17 | 9185877 | 41  |
| 18 | 9185877 | 42  |
| 19 | 9185877 | 43  |
| 20 | 9185877 | 44  |
| 21 | 9185877 | 45  |
| 22 | 9185877 | 46  |
| 23 | 9185877 | 47  |
| 24 | 9185877 | 48  |
| 25 | 9185877 | 49  |
| 26 | 9185877 | 50  |
| 27 | 9185877 | 51  |
| 28 | 9185877 | 52  |
| 29 | 9185877 | 53  |
| 30 | 9185877 | 54  |
| 31 | 9185877 | 55  |
| 32 | 9185877 | 56  |
| 33 | 9185877 | 57  |
| 34 | 9185877 | 58  |
| 35 | 9185877 | 59  |
| 36 | 9185877 | 60  |
| 37 | 9185877 | 61  |
| 38 | 9185877 | 62  |
| 39 | 9185877 | 63  |
| 40 | 9185877 | 64  |
| 41 | 9185877 | 65  |
| 42 | 9185877 | 66  |
| 43 | 9185877 | 67  |
| 44 | 9185877 | 68  |
| 45 | 9185877 | 69  |
| 46 | 9185877 | 70  |
| 47 | 9185877 | 71  |
| 48 | 9185877 | 72  |
| 49 | 9185877 | 73  |
| 50 | 9185877 | 74  |
| 51 | 9185877 | 75  |
| 52 | 9185877 | 76  |
| 53 | 9185877 | 77  |
| 54 | 9185877 | 78  |
| 55 | 9185877 | 79  |
| 56 | 9185877 | 80  |
| 57 | 9185877 | 81  |
| 58 | 9185877 | 82  |
| 59 | 9185877 | 83  |
| 60 | 9185877 | 84  |
| 61 | 9185877 | 85  |
| 62 | 9185877 | 86  |
| 63 | 9185877 | 87  |
| 64 | 9185877 | 88  |
| 65 | 9185877 | 89  |
| 66 | 9185877 | 90  |
| 67 | 9185877 | 91  |
| 68 | 9185877 | 92  |
| 69 | 9185877 | 93  |
| 70 | 9185877 | 94  |
| 71 | 9185877 | 95  |
| 72 | 9185877 | 96  |
| 73 | 9185877 | 97  |
| 74 | 9185877 | 98  |
| 75 | 9185877 | 99  |
| 76 | 9185877 | 100 |

Book Mark.

661-279-61

See also

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

George H. Cheatham  
Corp., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 15, 1862  
Sept 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1862

Where Lebanon - well Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. A. Johnson

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

George H. Crutcher  
Corp., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept 15 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Rec'd \$25 bounty  
\$2 premium

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Ba Jenson Officer

C | 6 Cav. | Ky..

*George H. Cheatham*  
Corpl., Co. *2<sup>d</sup>*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Promoted to a Sergeant*

*January 1<sup>st</sup> 1863.*

*Furnishing his own horse*  
*\* & equipments.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* *Cancelled by line entered in roll*

Book mark:

*B. J. Johnson*

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

*George H. Cheatham*  
*Serg't*, Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated April 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B. J. Johnson*

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

*George H. Cheatham*

*Serg't*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar and Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*B. A. Johnson*

6 Cav. Ky.

*George H. Cheatham*  
8 Sglt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

Copyright

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

George H. Cheatham

Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

*Capt*

6 Cav. Ky.

*George H. Cheatham*  
*Sgt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gilliat*

Copyright.

6 Cav.

Ky.

*George H. Cheatham*  
*Sgt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.  
*Present*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

Copyright

*Cy*  
*George H. Cheatham*  
*Sgt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

6 Cav. Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.  
*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Gilbert*

Copyright

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

George H. Cheatham  
Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 1, 1864

Deserted:

Feb. 22, 1864

When

Lexington, Ky

Where

Arrested:

1864

When

Where

Remarks:

Book mark

W. C. Davis  
Capt.

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.  
George W. Chatham  
Poi, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31. 63 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave  
Was Serg't till Feb. 22 64.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Living

Copy

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

*George H. Cheatham*

*Pri*

, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted Mar. 9. 64.*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

George H. Cheatham  
Pri., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Mar 9. 64

Book mark:

Amey

*C* | 8 Cav. | Ky.

*George M. Cheatham*  
*Pri*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Deserted Mar. 9. 64.*  
*Returned Oct. 30. 64.*

Book mark: .....

*Army*

C 16 Cav. | Ky.

George H. Cheatham  
Pvt, Co F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct. 31, 1864

Deserted:

When

Where

March 9, 1864  
Lexington, Ky.

Arrested:

When

Where

Returned to Reg't.  
Oct 2, 1864.

Book mark

McDavis  
Copyright

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

George H. Cheatham

Pot, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 25<sup>th</sup> 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Awaiting sentence of  
military court martial.

Book mark:

Chandler

Copied

C 6 Cav. Ky.  
George H. Overthorn  
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for Jan 9 Feb, 1865.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Awaiting sentence  
of land court martial

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Chandler  
Copyright.

6 | **8 Cav.** | **Ky.**  
George H. Cheatham  
Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Captured as Lifer  
at Mill Hill, Ala. April 6. 65.

Awaiting sentence of  
Court Martial

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Chandler

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

George H. Heatham

P1

Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Captured apl 6/1/65  
Red from capture May 1/65  
Lost saddle sp. carb pistol  
& Colver

Stoppage \$ 132.60 by Gen

L. Mitchell called by S.

Heatham Comdg. 1<sup>st</sup> Div Cav  
M. & W. March 1865

Book mark:

Ref

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

George W. Cheatham

Por, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield, Tenn., July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 2, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 102 49

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: discharge furnished

Book mark: A.G.O.-2127-68 vide 664  
3969 A.G.O. Jan 14-78 see same

Chandler

C | 6<sup>th</sup> Cav | Ky

George H. Cheatham  
Co. F, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Ky. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Bbh 39-1868

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 12, 1878.

The notation of Feb. 21/1868  
is canceled. He was captured  
at Columbus Miss April 6. 1865  
paroled at Vicksburg Miss on or  
about April 21. 1865. Reported at Hamp-  
shire Ohio May 8. 1865. Sent to Louis-  
ville Ky. for muster out. He was  
mustered out with Co. July 14.  
1865. This soldier was tried by  
Genl. Court Martial for desertion  
from March 1. 1864 to Oct. 3. 1864. was  
found not guilty of desertion but guilty  
of absence without leave, was sentenced  
to lose all pay and allowances for  
the time absent, viz. from March  
1 to Oct. 3. 1864. and to make good time lost.  
Sentence promulgated in Genl. Order No. 7 Hd.  
Dep't. Div. Cav. Corps Military Dir.

W. J. Allen

Copyist.

B | 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. | Ky  
George H. Cheatham  
Co. F, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Ky. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: BbH-39-1868

War Department,  
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Sept. 29, 1883.

Charge of desertion of  
March 9, 1864 is removed.

*Cheatham, George H.*  
P., Co. F, : 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dea. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record / |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                          |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l      | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet /         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement              | Misc. Information 2  |
| Contracts                | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects         | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion /              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l    | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service / | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                     | Transportation       |

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

| NAME                  | RANK.    | ORGANIZATION. |           |                 |          | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM-- |           |       |      |       |
|-----------------------|----------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------------------|-----------|-------|------|-------|
|                       |          | No. of Reg't. | State.    | Arm of Service. | Co.      | Records of--                | Vol.      | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| <i>J. H. George</i>   |          |               |           |                 |          |                             |           |       |      |       |
| <i>Cheatham G. H.</i> | <i>P</i> | <i>6</i>      | <i>Ky</i> | <i>6'</i>       | <i>4</i> | <i>CR. Ex</i>               | <i>10</i> |       |      |       |

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_

Reburied at \_\_\_\_\_

*Recaptured for* \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_, April 29, 1865; reported at Camp Purple, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.  
*Perished on board the Sultana April 27, 1876*

3-6.

Copied by *E. C. C.*

1/5. m.)  
Coh- 39-68

War Department

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington, D.C. 1868

This is accepted as referring to Corporal  
George H. Heathman  
Co. 6th Regt. Ky. Cav.  
Vol. who died April 27  
1868 at Vicksburg, Miss.  
James H. Smith  
Adjutant General  
(317)

See Encasement

R. 393.

CASUALTY SHEET

Geo. F. H. Heathman  
No. 1  
Private of Company F  
6th Regiment of Ky

State Volunteers.

Dr. J. C. B. B.

Not Dead  
NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died April 27-1868  
See other fold

By H. Heathman, Co. 6th  
Ky. Cav.

Correct

A.G. Office, Jan. 28/1868.  
"This man was captured at  
Columbus, Miss. April 6/1865,  
paroled at Vicksburg, Miss.,  
on or about April 21/1865, re-  
ported at Camp Chase, Ohio,  
May 3rd 1865. Sent to Louis-  
ville, Ky., for muster out. He  
was enlisted out with  
Co. July 14/1865."  
See Coh- 39-1868.

J. C. B. B.  
Asst. Adj. Genl.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Geo. J. H. Cheatham  
 Rank: Priv Company: F Regiment: 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm: Inf State: Ky  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Perished by the Explosion  
of the Steamer 'Sallana'

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

Dr. H. J. M. M. M. M.  
Asst Surg. Gen.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 27 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

On the Ship River

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Info furnished by Surg. Gen. J. A. M. M.  
See file 962-1867

REMARKS.

The Steamer 'Sallana' was lost on the  
 Mississippi River, about 9 miles above  
 Memphis Tenn., about 2 o'clock  
 A.M. April 27 1865, by the explosion  
 of her boiler. See Navy 981-1865  
 and also above.

J. F. Elms.

Clerk.

See outside  
See End. dated Jan. 16 1878.  
J. D.

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan 30<sup>th</sup>, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
George W. Cheatham was enrolled on the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 day of July, 1862, at Sulphur Hill  
 in Company F, 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Gay Car  
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Corpl on the 15<sup>th</sup>  
 day of Sept, 1862, at Louisville  
 in Company F, 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Gay Car  
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
 Master Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of March and April, 1865, he is reported

~~"Captured at Sulphur Hill Ala April 6<sup>th</sup> 1865. Arriving  
 Prisoners of W. C. M. (Previously reported as a deserter.)  
 On roll of May and June 1865. Reported: "Captured April 6<sup>th</sup> 1865. Put in  
 from Capt. James B. "Brother of John B. Cheatham, killed at  
 On M. D. B. dated July 14<sup>th</sup> 1865. "Captured at Sulphur Hill Ala  
 April 6<sup>th</sup> 1865. Paroled and sent to our lines at Little Rock, Ark. No further record of him on file."~~

Died April 27, 1865  
 explosion of Str.

Sultana

Geo. W. Cheatham  
 Adj. Gen.

See Encl. dated Jan. 16<sup>th</sup> 1878. Assistant Adjutant General

G. H. Heathman

6 My. Cav.

17th Military Commission  
Louisiana & June 21/1865

Capt Stans  
Comd'g Bk. M.

Prin. H. M. Cheatham  
C. F. & Co. reported to this Commission  
to be mustered out, but as his Regt  
has not been mustered out, he must  
be sent to his Regiment at Edgfield Penn.

Respectfully  
Thos. C. Spencer  
Lt & Recorder of  
Mil. Comm.

79.

12

(

12

Prio

Chester Geo H.

7-6 Ry Cury.

J

12

Mustering and Disbursing Office,

Louisville, Ky., June 9 1865

Maj. Geo. F. White

Pro. Mil. Comr.

Louisville Ky.

Sir:

I have the honor to send you Private  
George H. Chestnut, Co. F. 6<sup>th</sup> Ky. Cav. Regt.  
who is reported on the Descriptive List obtained  
from Washington as having "deserted"  
March 9. 1864.

Very respectfully  
Your obedient servant  
Chas. H. Hatcher  
Capt 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. Inf.  
M.D.O.

M<sup>rs</sup> D. office  
Louisville Ky June 17. 1866

Respectfully returned to  
Lieut. Henry Recorder of  
Mib Comin with information  
that the records of the office  
do not show at what time  
the term of Service of Co. H. Co.  
expired. The 1st. Batt. of 6. H.  
Co. composed of Co's A. B. C. & H.  
has been mustered out of Service  
by reason of expiration of term.

The term of Service of  
Private Geo. H. Cheatham Co. F.  
expired Sept. 15. 65. as 1<sup>st</sup> Dec.  
Let obtained from a. g. office.

Simon Snyder  
Capt. 5<sup>th</sup> Infantry  
M<sup>rs</sup> D. office

No 3rd Military Commission  
Louisiana by June 17 1865

Capt. Charles H. Little

M.D. Officer.

I would respectfully  
inquire whether the term of service of the Co  
of Col. has expired, also whether the term  
of service of Capt. George H. Cheatham last  
of Col. has expired,

I am Captain  
Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt. Servt  
Thos. G. Spencer  
Lt & Recorder

418  
Cheatham John

Co. ...., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9186251 | 25 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John Cheatham\*

Pvt, Co. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 32 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Feb. 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 10, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1862

Where Lebanon Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Name not taken up on Enlistment Roll of Regt.

\* Name, rank and age cancelled on Roll by line

Book mark:

Palmer

419  
Cheatham James  
Co F, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| 19190700 | 25 |
| 1        | 27 |
| 2        | 28 |
| 3        | 29 |
| 4        | 30 |
| 5        | 31 |
| 6        | 32 |
| 7        | 33 |
| 8        | 34 |
| 9        | 35 |
| 10       | 36 |
| 11       | 37 |
| 12       | 38 |
| 13       | 39 |
| 14       | 40 |
| 15       | 41 |
| 16       | 42 |
| 17       | 43 |
| 18       | 44 |
| 19       | 45 |
| 20       | 46 |
| 21       | 47 |
| 22       | 48 |
| 23       | 49 |
| 24       | 50 |
| 25       | 51 |

Book Mark:

See also

C | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James Cheatham

Pat, Co. 4, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 15, 1862

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1862

Where Sulphur well Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Name cancelled by red  
line on roll.

Name not born in sub. rolls.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

BA Johnson

*Cheatham* <sup>420</sup> *John*

Co *F*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

*Sergeant* *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |  |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1  | 9195677 | 2  |  |
| 3  |         | 27 |  |
| 4  |         | 28 |  |
| 5  |         | 29 |  |
| 6  |         | 30 |  |
| 7  |         | 31 |  |
| 8  |         | 32 |  |
| 9  |         | 33 |  |
| 10 |         | 34 |  |
| 11 |         | 35 |  |
| 12 |         | 36 |  |
| 13 |         | 37 |  |
| 14 |         | 38 |  |
| 15 |         | 39 |  |
| 16 |         | 40 |  |
| 17 |         | 41 |  |
| 18 |         | 42 |  |
| 19 |         | 43 |  |
| 20 |         | 44 |  |
| 21 |         | 45 |  |
| 22 |         | 46 |  |
| 23 |         | 47 |  |
| 24 |         | 48 |  |
| 25 |         | 49 |  |
| 26 |         | 50 |  |

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

*John Heatham*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.  
Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky. Sept 15, 1862*

Muster-in to date ..... 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 24*, 1862.

Where *Duquesne well Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Name cancelled by red*  
*line on roll*

*was removed from roll of Co.*

Book mark: .....

*P. A. Johnson*

(1862)

(typical)

421  
Cheesman Joseph.

Co 10., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9194713 | 2  |
| 2  | 9194709 | 3  |
| 3  | 9194760 | 4  |
| 4  |         | 5  |
| 5  |         | 6  |
| 6  |         | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |
| 25 |         | 26 |
| 26 |         | 27 |
| 27 |         | 28 |
| 28 |         | 29 |
| 29 |         | 30 |

Book Mark

See also

20 May 1864

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Cheuman

Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

O. Taylor

6 Cav. | Ky.

*Joseph Chusman*  
Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Reduced from Sergeant  
to rank of July 1/65. By  
request.*

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*Joseph C. Cheesman*  
*Plt*, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Louisville Ky. Sept. 6*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Sept 6*, 1865.

Last paid to

*June 10*, 1865?

## Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ *22*<sup>*17*</sup> 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., <sup>*returned Cash 20*</sup> \$ *20* 100

Bounty paid \$ *260* 100; due \$ *140* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

## Remarks

*Plt. Vol. Transferred*  
*from 20 Ky Infy Co. S.O. No.*  
*245 1st Div. Mil. Dir. Miss.*  
*Nashville, Tenn. Dec. 30/64 Re-*  
*duced to rank July 1/65.*  
*by request.*

Book mark: .....

*O. J. Taylor.*

422  
Chef. Simeon. D.  
Co. G., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chef. Simeon. D.

x 423  
Chelf Simeon D.

Co G., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 9197480   | 2  |
| 2  | 9197584   | 3  |
| 3  | 9197679   | 4  |
| 4  | 9197781   | 5  |
| 5  | 9197861   | 6  |
| 6  | 9197945   | 7  |
| 7  | 9198033   | 8  |
| 8  | 9198120   | 9  |
| 9  | 9198205   | 10 |
| 10 | 9198284   | 11 |
| 11 | 9198353   | 12 |
| 12 | 9198434   | 13 |
| 13 | 9198515   | 14 |
| 14 | 9198586   | 15 |
| 15 | 9198653   | 16 |
| 16 | 9198721   | 17 |
| 17 | 9198790   | 18 |
| 18 | 9198853   | 19 |
| 19 | 9198917   | 20 |
| 20 | 9187616   | 21 |
| 21 | 9187545   | 22 |
| 22 | P. 414928 | 23 |
| 23 |           | 24 |
| 24 |           | 25 |
| 25 |           | 26 |

Book Mark. P. 414928.

See also

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Simon D Chelf

Pvt., Co. 4, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 23, 1862.

Where Mintonsville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Reg. 414, 928.  
June 3. 13. 76

J. J. Carpenter

C | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Ammon L. Chelf

Chelf Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept. 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd \$25 bounty &  
2 premium

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Achenbach

6 Cav. | Ky.

*Simon Wheeler*

*Priv*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan* - *Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Dickinson Hospital*  
*Louisville*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wheeler*

Copyright

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel D. Chelf

Regt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 17, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Hospital  
Evansville

Book mark:

J. J. Carpenter

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

*Simeon Chelf*

*Priv.* Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital  
Evansville.*

Book mark:

*J. J. Carpenter*

Copyright

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

*Simon D. Chelf*

*Priv.* Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1863.

Present or absent.

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*  
*Lawrenceville Ga.*

Book mark:

*J. J. Carpenter*

Copyright

0

6 Cav.

Ky.

*Simmons D. Chelf*

*Capt* Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*  
Present or absent

1863

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Sick in Hosp  
Evansville Ind.*

Book mark:

*Fuller*

Copyright

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Simon D. Chelf

Plt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Hosp.  
Evansville Ind.

Book mark:

Fuller

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Simon D Chelf

Plt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1<sup>st</sup> Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Hosp. Nashville

Book mark:

Fuller

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

*Simson D. Chelf*

*Pol* Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan 8 Feb*

1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Promoted to 8th exp*  
*Jan. 10-64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fuller*

*Captain*

6

6 Cav. | Ky.

Simon D. Kuhl

Capt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 24<sup>th</sup> April, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. G. Grogan

6 Cav. | Ky.

Simon D. Chaff

8<sup>th</sup> Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 5<sup>th</sup>, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Organ

6 Cav. | Ky.

Simon S. Webb

8<sup>th</sup> Corp., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Wounded to 7<sup>th</sup>  
Co. 1<sup>st</sup> July 9, 1864.  
On detached service  
Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> - 1864.

Book mark:

O'organ

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Simon D Gelf

Cpl. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted to 4 Cpl

July 9, 1864.

Wasp. Nashville Tenn

Sept 1, 1864

Book mark:

White

Copyright

C      6 Cav.      Ky.

Simeon S. Chelf

Cpl Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. White  
Capped.

60

6 Cav.

Ky.

Simon D G Helf

4 Cpl. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. T.

Copyright.

*Co.*

**6 Cav.**

**Ky.**

*Simon D. Chelf*

*Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March*, 188*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Missing in action*  
*Apr 1. 1845*

Book mark:

*Curtis*  
Copied

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Simon S. White

Cook, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action April 12, 1865

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Grigan

Co.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Service on *D. Kelly*

*Capt*, Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Cape Girardeau, Tenn., July 14, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*June 30, 1864.*

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 2, 1863*; drawn since \$ *50.53* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *25* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Returned from missing*

*and active April 15 '65.*

*In Capt Memphis Tenn.*

*April 28 '65*

*No discharge furnished.*

Book mark:

*Cover*

Copyright

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Simon D. Chaff

Regt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,  
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,  
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished June 9, 1865.

to date from March 24, 1865.

Remarks: Mustered out to

date March 24 '65

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Levin  
Copyright

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Simon D. Chelf  
Corp., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., June 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 9, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured near Tusculum, Ala.,

Apr. 15. Released Apr. 9/65.

Mustered out under G.O. No. 77.

A. G. O. Current series

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Feaster

S. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Siméon D. Chelf,  
Corpl. Co. G., 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.,

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. and P. 414,928,

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
Washington,

May 3, 1895.

This man is reported  
on the list of the sur-  
vivors of the disaster to  
the Steamer Sultana as  
S. B. Chelf, and on the  
list of men receipted  
for at Vicksburg, Mis-  
sissippi, as S. D. Chill

Chief S. B. or S. D.

P., Co. G.

6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record / |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information /  |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Disbursing Office,

Copy to Col. Benjamin A. B. }  
December 18, 77.

Louisville, Ky., \_\_\_\_\_ 186

State of Kentucky }  
Jefferson County } ss. I, Simon D. Chelf, being  
duly sworn, depose & say: That  
I am Corporal Co. G, 6<sup>th</sup> Ky. Cav. 10th; that  
I was last paid to June 30/64; that I have  
received on account of bounty, Twenty five dollars;  
that I was captured near Tuscaloosa, Ala.  
on April 1/1865, and released April 9/65; and  
that I have never been absent without leave.

Sworn to & subscribed before  
me this 9<sup>th</sup> June 1865 } Simon D. Chelf  
V. H. Echorn

Notary Public

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

| NAME                               | RANK     | ORGANIZATION |           |                |          | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |            |      |      |      |
|------------------------------------|----------|--------------|-----------|----------------|----------|----------------------------|------------|------|------|------|
|                                    |          | No. of Reg't | State     | Arm of Service | Co.      | Records of—                | Vol.       | Page | Vol. | Page |
| <i>S. L.</i><br><i>Chelf S. B.</i> | <i>P</i> | <i>6</i>     | <i>Ky</i> | <i>6</i>       | <i>g</i> | <i>M. R.</i>               | <i>1</i>   |      |      |      |
|                                    |          |              |           |                |          | <i>M. R.</i>               | <i>531</i> |      |      |      |

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_.

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_.

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

*Survived the Sultana disaster April 27/65.*

*See bill*

Copied by *E. B. L.* ✓

*Enc 1.*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME       | RANK | ORGANIZATION |       |                 |     | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |      |      |      |      |
|------------|------|--------------|-------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|
|            |      | No. of Reg't | State | Army of Service | Co. | Records of—                | Vol. | Page | Vol. | Page |
| Chill S.D. | 6    | 6            | Ky    |                 | 9   | O.R. Ex                    | 10   |      |      |      |

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_  
 Reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
 Reported at \_\_\_\_\_

3-5. See brief

Copied by E.C.C. 1

424 or Thomas J.  
or James J.  
Chesnut John J.

Co. 6., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |    |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1  | 9/9/422      | 25 |
| 2  | 9/9/499      | 27 |
| 3  | 9/7/585      | 28 |
| 4  | 9/9/667      | 29 |
| 5  | 9/7/584      | 30 |
| 6  | 1881-12-1881 | 31 |
| 7  |              | 32 |
| 8  |              | 33 |
| 9  |              | 34 |
| 10 |              | 35 |
| 11 |              | 36 |
| 12 |              | 37 |
| 13 |              | 38 |
| 14 |              | 39 |
| 15 |              | 40 |
| 16 |              | 41 |
| 17 |              | 42 |
| 18 |              | 43 |
| 19 |              | 44 |
| 20 |              | 45 |
| 21 |              | 46 |
| 22 |              | 47 |
| 23 |              | 48 |
| 24 |              | 49 |
| 25 |              | 50 |

Back Mark: 1181-13-89

6. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Cheenutt

Sir, Capt. Milward's Co., Batt'n Ky. Mtd. Vols.\*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Albion Jefferson Co., Dec 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 26, 1861.

Where Franklin

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark See 1881-B-89.

Finett

Clipped

C. 1 8 Cav. | Ky.

*James J. Chestnut*  
Sgt., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enrollment in Feb. 8, 1862.*

Present or absent

*\* Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Error in roll  
\* Appears in column of  
present as Thomas J.  
Chestnut*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 4 Reg't Ky. Cav. :

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. Jones*

C | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Thomas J Chesnut  
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Mar & Apr, 1862  
Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav. :

Book mark: .....

Bradshaw.

61

6 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas J. Chennet

Priv, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability  
final statement given

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav. ;

Book mark:

Forrest

Original

*B* | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

*John T. Chesnut*

*Pr.*, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *42* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky. Dec. 23, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Feb. 28, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surgeons*

*certif. Disability at - Barboursville*

*Ky. Mch. 28, 1862.*

Book mark: *1881 - B - 1889.*

*Hibbard*

C. | C. Cary. | Ky.

Thomas J. Chesnut

, Co. C, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Ky. Cary.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 1881-B-1889.

Adjutant General's  
Report and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 1. 1889.

Final Statement signed  
by James C. Martin Captain  
Commanding Company, char-  
liss discharged at Cumberland  
Gap. June 25<sup>th</sup> 1862 by reason  
of general debility from old  
age.

Muzzey

Copies

*Chesnut John J.*

Co. *C*

*6*

Reg't

*Ky. Cav.*

Enclosures.

- |                                    |                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs or L. of A. .... |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Dea. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....            | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

- |                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A. .... |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....    |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....   |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....     |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....    |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....  |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....      |

No 11 1/2

John J. Cheenutt  
Private Co C  
6<sup>th</sup> Kentucky Cav.

Discharged May 25. 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
J. H. S.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, *Oct* 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1867.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*John J. Chesnut* was enrolled on the 26<sup>th</sup>  
day of *Oct*, 1861, at *Franklin*,  
in Company *C*, 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry  
Volunteers, to serve *Three* years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a *Private* on the 29<sup>th</sup>  
day of *December*, 1861, at *Camp Irvine Ky*,  
in Company *C*, 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry  
Volunteers, to serve *Three* years, or during the war. On the  
muster<sup>out</sup> Roll of Company *C*, of that Regiment, for the  
month of date *Dec 28<sup>th</sup>*, 1864, he is reported  
*John J. Chesnut. Private Discharged on*  
*Surgical Cert of Dis at Paducahville Ky*  
*at 28<sup>th</sup> 1864. Born on May June July*  
*at August Muster Roll as Thos J Chesnut - Discharged*  
*on Surg. Cert of Dis - no date. The above is the first muster roll*  
*on file.*

*Wm. D. Evans*

*Chas. Adj. Genl*

*105 m*

425  
✓ Chesser Thomas.

Co. F., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |
|----|------------|----|
| 1  | 9185899    | 21 |
| 2  | 9195506    | 22 |
| 3  | 9195811    | 23 |
| 4  | 9195909    | 24 |
| 5  | 9196276    | 25 |
| 6  | 9196354    | 26 |
| 7  | 9196442    | 27 |
| 8  | 9196522    | 28 |
| 9  | 9187554    | 29 |
| 10 | 9196604    | 30 |
| 11 | 9196690    | 31 |
| 12 | 9196770    | 32 |
| 13 | 9196850    | 33 |
| 14 | 9196928    | 34 |
| 15 | 9197008    | 35 |
| 16 | 9197084    | 36 |
| 17 | 9197156    | 37 |
| 18 | 9197219    | 38 |
| 19 | 9197314    | 39 |
| 20 | 9197393    | 40 |
| 21 | 910-A-7579 | 41 |
| 22 |            | 42 |
| 23 |            | 43 |
| 24 |            | 44 |
| 25 |            | 45 |

910-A-1179

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Cheyser

Pvt., Co. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a  
Detachment Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Oct. 27, 1862.  
July 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 1862.

Where Pottsville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks:

Book mark:

Calmer  
Signed.

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Cheever

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 4 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 29, 1862.

Where Pottsville Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Name cancelled beyond  
line on roll.

\* Taken from roll.

Book mark:

B. A. Johnson

Sup. Genl.

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

*Thomas Green*

*Put*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 15 to Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Recd \$25 bounty*  
*\$2 premium*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Bagin*

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Chesser

Put, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without

leave since Jan 15th 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Here in July & Aug 63 next in which  
name appears

Book mark:

P. S. Johnson

Captain

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Thomas Chisew

Pro., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Gilbert

*C* | 6 Cav. | Ky.

*Thomas Chesson*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Gilbert*

C | **8 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Thomas Chesser

Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Chesson

Cw., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since Feb. 22,  
'64.

Book mark:

Gilbert

Copy

C 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Chessier  
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

June 1, 1864

Deserted:

When

Where

Feb. 22, 1864  
Lexington, Ky.

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks:

Book mark

McDair  
Carried

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Chum

Pri, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec. 31. 63 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Present or absent Abent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Abent without leave.

Book mark:

Avery  
Clerk.

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Chess  
Pri, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In arrest for desertion  
awaiting trial \$30.00  
stoppage for apprehension

Book mark:

James Capt.

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Chesser  
Pri, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted May 9. 64.

Returned May 26. 64.

\$3000 stopped for apprehension  
since.

Book mark:

James

10 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Thomas Chesser

Pri, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted May 9. 64.  
Returned May 24. 64. \$30.  
stopped for apprehension.

Book mark: .....

*C*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*Thomas Cheever*

*Pot*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent.

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Awaiting sentence*  
*of Court Court Martial*

Book mark: .....

*Chandler*  
Capt.

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Chesser  
Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Nov. 9, 64

Returned April 2, 65  
Restored to duty by A. C. St.  
29 Feb in 1st Cav. Gen. Corps

He is ill and ordered to make  
lost time good and forfeit  
pay and allowances for time  
absent. Stoppage of \$30. per  
week.

Book mark:

Chandler

Copied.

C | **8 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Thomas Cheeser

Pr, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb. to April, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent Feb. 9. 64

Returned April 21. 64. Restored  
to duty by S. O. No. 29 Feb. 24  
1864. Gov. Corps. M. O. M. and  
ordered to make lost time  
good and forfeit pay &  
allowance for time absent.  
detained for guard to Wagons  
at Eastport, Miss.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Chandler

Copyright

6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Chefer

Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Deserted March 9/64  
Ret'd. April 21/64 Restored to  
duty by April order No. 29  
Hd. Qrs. 1 Div. Cav. Corps.  
M.D.M. ordered to make  
lost time good & forfeit  
pay and allowances for  
time absent due \$ 30  
for arrest

Book mark:

C. Reif

Copyright

C | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Thomas Chesser

Art., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Attended

Copyright

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Chesser

Pvt., Co. F., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield, Tenn., Aug 14, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 14, 1863.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 21, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 96 32 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Presented March 9, 64.

Returned April 21, 64. Restored  
to duty by O. O. No. 29 H. Co.

10th Cav Corps U. S. A. dated

March 6, 65 and ordered to make

lost time good and for pay  
(over)

Book mark: .....

Chandler

MAY. 19

9197314

1891\*

pay and allowances  
for time absent  
Stoppage \$30. for absent

\* Certified by C. V. M. P. G. G.

10

6 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas Chessier

Port, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 6, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 15 90; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Moh 9/64.

Returned Apr. 21/64. Restored

to duty by S.O. No. 29. For-

feited all pay &amp; allowances

for time absent

Book mark: 8910-A-1879 (EB)

Pittston

6 1 6 Cany Ky

Thomas Whesser

, Co. F., 6 Regt Ky Cany

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 8910-a-1879.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 21, 1879.

He was arrested April 25/64, in  
40 Dist. Ky. & delivered at Barracks  
No 1. Louisville, Ky. April 28, 1864  
\$30. reward allowed. He was restored  
to duty from desertion with forfeiture  
of all pay and allowances for the  
time lost by desertion. B. O. No  
29. Waterloo, Ala. March 6, 1865.

Ever

Copyd.

✓ 426 or Joseph H.  
Chrisman. Joseph.

Co B., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Co. 2d. Mr. Degeant Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9189526 | 2  |
| 2  | 9189908 | 3  |
| 3  | 9193070 | 4  |
| 4  | 9193111 | 5  |
| 5  | 9193244 | 6  |
| 6  | 9193372 | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Christman

Co. B. 1st Regt. Capt. Roper's Co., Batt'n Ky. Mtd. Vols.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

of Company, Jefferson Co. Ky., Dec. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 15, 1861.

Where Jacksonville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: ROB 343742

Valentine

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Chrisman

D. G. M. Sgt. Co. B, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wurlough expired  
Feb 12 1862. Surgeon  
Certificate not able  
to return.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

Copyright

6. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Chrisman  
Priv, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 2nd + 4th, 1862

Present or absent

\* Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

In Post hospital  
at Lexington.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* Se appears on roll.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 6 Batt'n Ky. Cav.

Cook mark:

Philipson  
Capped

C | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Joseph H. Chrisman

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for April 30 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

No Roll note on which name  
appears.

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Valentine

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph Chrisman  
Pt. Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date

186 .  
Nov. 15, 1861.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Was discharged from organizing  
of Co. Discharged by  
Surgeon's Certificate of  
Disability June 1862 at  
Barrenville, Ky.

Book mark:

Howard

Co. 16 lean Ky  
Joseph Chrisman  
Rank Priv., Co. B, 6 Regt. Ky lean,

**NOTATION.**

Book mark

P.V.P. 343742

**War Department,**

**Record and Pension Division,**

**Washington,**

Sept. 6, 1892

Investigation fails to elicit any further information  
relative to this soldier. the discharge than it shown

See the company rolls

Giffin  
Special

*Chrisman, Joseph.*  
*Sgt., Co. B,* ..... *6* Reg't *Ky. Cav.*

|                                    |                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Enclosures .....           |
| Burial Records .....               | Final Statements .....     |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Furloughs or L. of A. .... |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Certificates .....    |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Med. Dec. Lists .....      |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Orders .....               |
| Enlistment Papers .....            | Pris. of War Record .....  |
|                                    | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A. .... |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....    |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....   |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....     |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....    |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....  |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....      |

No. 114

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Joseph Chusman*  
*Sergeant* of Company *D*  
Regiment of *N.Y. Cavalry*  
State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharge*  
*June 1862*

*1/20 27 62*

*Regiment of N.Y. Cavalry*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Joseph Chushman*  
 Rank: *Sergeant* Company: *F* Regiment: *C*  
 Arm: *Carabny* State: *Kentucky*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)  
*Disability*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
 OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

*Musten-out roll dated  
 December 23. 1864*

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

*Musten & Pay roll for May June  
 July & Aug. 1862 reports him absent since*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*June 1862*

*First return on file is dated  
 February 1863*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Parisburgville Ky*

*H. A. Sylvester*  
 Clerk.

427

✓ Christopher John.

Co H., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7200392

2 7200577

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

Book Mark 11069-a-87

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John Christopher  
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1865:

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned from 1<sup>st</sup> Ky. Cav  
Deserted Jan. 21/64 return-  
ed March 19/65. Restored to  
duty & S.O. 38 1<sup>st</sup> Div. C.C.  
M.D. 90. with loss of all  
pay and allowances for time  
absent.

Book mark: See S.O. 38 & S.O. 38

S. W. Pauland

6 | 8 Cav. |

Ky.

*John Christopher*

*Cpl.*, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *Louisville Ky.*, *Sept 6*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*Sept. 6*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*Jan. 29*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ *12 95*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Recruit assigned from*

*7th Ky. Cav. Discharged Jan. 24-64*

*Returned March 19-65 Restored*

*to duty with loss of all pay*

*and allowances for time lost*

*S. O. No. 35. 1 Div. C. C. M. D. M.*

Book mark: *See 11.2.69. a. - 57*

*S. W. Rowland*

428

*Cissell, Thomas*

Co *H*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

*Private* · *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Cissell Thomas B.*

429  
Cissell James

Co H., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9/99079 | 25 |
| 2  |         | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Book Mark.

See also.

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Russell \*  
Age 22 years.  
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Louisville, Ky. Sept. 15 1862.  
Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When Aug. 1, 1862.

Where Chicago, Ky., 1862.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

name not on 1st roll  
\* name appears on roll, can  
be called by him.

Book mark:

Collings

430  
Cissell, Thomas B.

Co H., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private. | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 9192174  | 25 |
| 2  | 9199156  | 27 |
| 3  | 9199154  | 28 |
| 4  | 9199275  | 29 |
| 5  | 9199461  | 30 |
| 6  | 9199529  | 31 |
| 7  | 9199506  | 32 |
| 8  | 9199641  | 33 |
| 9  | 9199753  | 34 |
| 10 | 9199523  | 35 |
| 11 | 9199691  | 36 |
| 12 | 9199964  | 37 |
| 13 | 9200039  | 38 |
| 14 | 9200095  | 39 |
| 15 | 9200732  | 40 |
| 16 | 9200155  | 41 |
| 17 | 9200217  | 42 |
| 18 | 9200244  | 43 |
| 19 | 9200277  | 44 |
| 20 | 9200335  | 45 |
| 21 | 9200470  | 46 |
| 22 | 9200603  | 47 |
| 23 | 9200387  | 48 |
| 24 | 93410039 | 49 |
| 25 | 9628510  | 50 |

Book No.

See also

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas B. Cissill

Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Melton, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 10, 1862

Where Lebanon

By whom G. H. Brown; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Promoted to Corp.

May 1 '63.

Amos

Captain

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas B. Cissell

Pat, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Sept. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 15, 1862.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Aug 10, 186 .

Where L. G. H. A. M. A.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins

C | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Thomas B. Leissell

1st, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 15, 1862 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for           

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for           

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd \$25 bounty &  
\$2 premium.

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863**

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:           

Collins

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas B. Leissell

priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

James Copied

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas B. Cissell

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 17, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Corp'l.  
March 4, 1863.

Book mark:

Collins

## 6 Cav.

**Ky.**

Thomas B. Cissell

Prof, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....153

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

Collins

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Le Leissell  
4 Corp'l Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from ranks  
May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Collins

Copyright

C | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Thomas B. Bissell  
4<sup>th</sup> Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Eastling Capt.

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas B. Bissitt  
4th Regt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Missing in action  
Sept. 24/1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Ensteling

6 Cav. | Ky.

*6*  
*Thomas B. Cissill*  
*3rd* Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 1863.  
Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_  
Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Missing in action*  
*Sept. 21/1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Easterling*

6 Cav. | Ky.

*Thomas B. Bissell*  
3<sup>d</sup> *Capt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Missing in action*  
*Sept. 21/1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Eastling*

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas B. Gissill

3 Corp. Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Missing in ac-  
tion Sept. 21, 1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(289)

W. W. Sayre

Captain

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas B Cissill  
3 Cpls, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Missing in  
action Sept. 21. 1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. W. Sayre  
Capt.

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas B. Gissill

3 Corp, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action  
Sept. 21, 1863.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre  
Capt.

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas B. Cissell  
Cisell, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Missing in Action  
Sept 21. 1863.

Book mark:

(235)

W. W. Sayre  
Capt.

Co 16 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Bisele

Comp., Co., 16, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Station Annapolis Md

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured September 1864

Paid for Sept & Oct 1864

Exchanged at Savannah Ga &

Charleston S.C. Transfer completed

Dec. 24, 1864

Book mark:

Thomas

0

8 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas P. Cissill

2<sup>d</sup> Co. H, 8 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Fighting in action  
Sept. 21/63.

Book mark:

Cooke

Capt.

O. | 6 Cav. | Ky.  
Thomas B. Cissill  
2. Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Missing in action  
Sept. 21/63.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Cook

Copyright.

Co. 16 Cav. | Ky.

G. B. Bissell

Serjeant, Co., 16, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Station Camp Chase Ohio

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured Sept. 24 '63  
at Chiamanga Tenn. Paroled  
27 Nov. 64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hammer

6 Cav. | Ky.

*Thomas B. Lipill*  
*2nd Regt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Wiping in action*  
*Sept. 21/63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Cooke*

6

**6 Cav.**

**Ky.**

Thomas B. Cissell

2 Reg't, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865:

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: At Camp Chase Ohio  
on Parole

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S. W. Rowland

Copyright

P.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas B. Cihell  
Capt. Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Edgfield, Tenn. July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to June 24, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 2, 1865; drawn since \$14.37

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25.00; due \$75.00

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Promoted from the rank  
to Capt. May 1/63. Missing  
in action Sept. 2/63 at  
Camp Chase, Ohio. Feb. 2/65. Transf. furnished by  
Govt. Lett. No discip. furnished

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Coxe

Co | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas B. Leissell  
Capt., Co. H., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,  
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,  
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished May 25, 1865.

to date from \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Remarks: No description.

This man was discharged  
at Triples Mt. Hospital

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Leissell  
Coppied.

6 | 6 Ky. Cav | 6 | Ky.

Thomas B Bissell  
Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,  
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,  
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished ..... 186 .

to date from ..... 186 .

Remarks: Discharged at Exptl  
Hospital Q. by Lt Rowley  
2d Reg't May 25/65. Rec  
Tel from H. O. May 31  
6-1 1865-

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. H. Moore*

C 1 6 Cav 1 Ky

Thomas B Cissel  
Corp., Capt., 6 Reg. Ky V Cav

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of Tripler U. S. A. General Hospital,  
Columbus, Ohio,

at for Mar 8 Apr, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to 100; due \$ 100

Bounty paid \$

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Quincy

Captain

K

6 Cav.

Ky.

Thos B Kissell  
Corp, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 15 63 Lost Sept 22  
M. Lamore Corp 9a  
Missing in action

Book mark :

Wilkinson

Capt.

*Bissell Thomas*  
 Co. *K*; 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.  
 2

|                              |   |                       |
|------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | 1 | Enclosures            |
| Burial Records               |   | Final Statements      |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge |   | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| C. M. Charges                |   | Med. Certificates     |
| Descriptive Lists            |   | Med. Den. Lists       |
| Discharge Certificates       |   | Orders                |
| Enlistment Papers            |   | Pris. of War Record   |
|                              |   | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Hospital No. 1284

12

Name, Thomas B. Russell  
Age, 27 Sex, Male  
~~Married~~ Single, Marion, Ky.  
Residence, Marion, Ky.

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative,  
Carle P. Russell, James B. Russell  
Rank, Corporal Co. H, Regiment 6 Ky. V. Co.

When admitted, April 10, 1865  
From what source, Post Hospital Chase

DIAGNOSIS—Is surgical case, state explicitly name and character of wound or injury.

Orchitis

R.P. Tripler G. H.  
Columbus, Ohio.

On what occasion wounded,  
Fall,  
Nature of missile or weapon,

## TREATMENT.

[ HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS. ]

*Treatment*

*20. Co. f.*

*Fit for duty.*

---

### RESULT, AND DATE.

*Discharged out May 28<sup>th</sup> 1868  
in compliance with telegram  
from War Dept May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1868*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 521

| RANK.   | ORGANIZATION.  |                 | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |                |               |               |
|---|----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
|   | No. of Reg't.  | State.          | Arm of Service.            | Co.            | Records of—   | Vol. Page.    |
| <del>Cisell</del>   | <del>136</del> | <del>N.Y.</del> | <del>Inf.</del>            | <del>Co.</del> | <del>69</del> | <del>20</del> |
| <del>Brill</del>  | <del>6</del>   | <del>N.Y.</del> | <del>Inf.</del>            | <del>Co.</del> | <del>69</del> | <del>8</del>  |
| <del>Brill</del>  | <del>6</del>   | <del>N.Y.</del> | <del>Inf.</del>            | <del>Co.</del> | <del>69</del> | <del>37</del> |
| <del>Brill</del>  | <del>6</del>   | <del>N.Y.</del> | <del>Inf.</del>            | <del>Co.</del> | <del>69</del> | <del>24</del> |
| Cisell Thomas   | 136            | N.Y.            | Inf.                       | Co.            | 69            | 8             |
| Captured at Chickamauga Sept 21, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va. Sept 29, 1863. |                |                 |                            |                |               |               |
| Went to Danville Va Dec 12/63.  |                |                 |                            |                |               |               |
| Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864, of _____                                   |                |                 |                            |                |               |               |
| where he died _____   |                |                 |                            |                |               |               |
| Paroled at _____, 1864, reported at Camp Parole, Md. Dec. 10, 1864.             |                |                 |                            |                |               |               |
| Transferred to Camp Chase Dec-16/64. where he arrived Jan 3/65.                 |                |                 |                            |                |               |               |
| Sd. Dec. 5/64. Su. Cresswell  |                |                 |                            |                |               |               |

Copied by

(over)

(Record authentic)

22. (C. D. 121, 101) 40 days; returned, 1863

Furloughed Nov 27, 1865, for 30 days; returned  
deserted Nov 1865; No. 10 on file.

No. later record

Enrolled as Thomas Russell Co. 11th Regt. N.Y. Cav.  
No other record in said Co. and no one in Co. 11th Regt. N.Y. Cav.  
what can refer. H. D. D. 10. 10. 86.

Pension case. ret'd Oct 1913. M.Y.

Copied by

Adjutant General's Office,

Oct 16, 1883

This is accepted as referring to

Thomas Russell

Co. B, 6th Regt., N.Y. Cav.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

M. F.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

431  
Cissill, Thomas. B.  
Co H, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cissill, Thomas. B.

432  
*Clapton, John*

Co. *L.*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Clapton, John*

Co D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Henry Clark

Pvt

Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 6, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ 54<sup>79</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 75<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Transferred from 11<sup>th</sup> Ky. Inf.

Per S. O. 1127 Recd 10. Dept of Ky.

1865 Stop for one pr 1 specul

60<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

434

Clark James

Co F, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9192007 | 26 |
| 2  | 9192008 | 27 |
| 3  | 9192009 | 28 |
| 4  | 9192010 | 29 |
| 5  | 9192011 | 30 |
| 6  | 9192012 | 31 |
| 7  | 9192013 | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Back Mark

570 580

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Clark

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 45 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 10, 1862

Muster-in to date Sept 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 4, 1862

Where Dicksville Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. A. Johnson

Approved.

C | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James Clark

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 15 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Da Johnson

C 16 Cav. | Ky.

James Clark

Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

B. A. Johnson

Copied

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

*James Clark*

*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated April 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. Johnson*

*Capt.*

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Clark

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. A. Johnson  
Capt.

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.  
James Clark  
Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In Anst. Nash-  
ville, Tenn since June  
23, '63.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

No Roll next in which name

appears

Book mark:       

Gilbert

Copy

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Clark

Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 45 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chesterfield Tenn, July 14, 1863.

Muster-out to date, 1863.

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 12, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25-100; due \$ 75-100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Nashville  
July 12, 1863

Book mark: Discharged at Nashville  
July 12, 1863

Chandler

Clark James.

P, Co. H

6

Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dea. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1880 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, are that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward them to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given to the hands of the soldier.

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*James Clark*  
a *Private Co. I*  
*1st Cavalry Regt of Ky Vols*

*W. H. Dept. of the Cumberland*  
*Nashville Tenn*  
*July 25 1862*

*He is discharged*

*By Order of*

*Brig Genl Rosecrans*

*W. H. Dietrich*

*Adjutant General's Office*

*Feb 1 1863.*

*Duplicate sent the Division Office*

*En. on Casualty Roll*  
*JTB.*

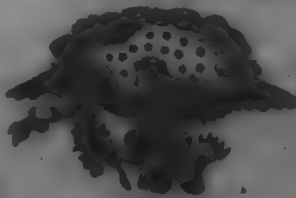
*Received (A. G. Office)*

*186*

*July 31*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



James Clark of Captain P. S. Stanham Company, (A) of the 10th Cavalry Regiment of United States was enlisted by P. S. Stanham of the 10th Cavalry Regiment of United States on the 10th day of September 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in Woodford Co in the State of Kentucky is Forty-four years of age, Five feet Seven inches high, Dark complexion, Gray eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 90 days.\*

Patient in General Hospital at St. Louis Said Soldier is a

STATION: Nashville Tenn

DATE: July 23rd 1863

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James Clark of Captain P. S. Stanham's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Chronic Liver Disease accompanied with great Emaciation and General Debility, complicated with Ulceration of the Bowels. Said Soldier is Physically Unqualified for entering the Service Corps. Disease contracted since enlistment.

David Wilson is Chief in charge Surgeon.

Discharged, this 31st day of July 1863, at Nashville

P. S. Stanham  
Major

Commanding the Reg't

The soldier desires to be addressed at

From \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Feb.)

(DUPLICATES.)

435

Clark, John C.

Co H, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clarke, John C.

436  
Clark. John W.

Co a., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9157055 | 2  |
| 2  | 9157017 | 3  |
| 3  | 9157022 | 4  |
| 4  | 9157017 | 5  |
| 5  | 9157017 | 6  |
| 6  | 9157020 | 7  |
| 7  | 9157017 | 8  |
| 8  | 9157017 | 9  |
| 9  | 9157017 | 10 |
| 10 | 9157017 | 11 |
| 11 | 9157017 | 12 |
| 12 | 9157017 | 13 |
| 13 | 9157017 | 14 |
| 14 | 9157017 | 15 |
| 15 | 9157017 | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |
| 25 |         | 26 |

Book Mark

See also

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John W. Clark

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav. Roll dated

Lexington Ky Feb 12, 1864.

Where born Jefferson Co Ohio

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 12, 1864

Where enlisted Lexington Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in Feb 12, 1864

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Payroll Co 7 Dist Ky

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

46 | C Cav. | Ky.

John W. Clark

Appears with rank of Capt on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav. Roll dated

Lexington Ky, Feb 12 1864.

Where born Jefferson Ohio

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 12, 1864

Where enlisted Lexington Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in Feb 12, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruited for the  
6 Ky Cavalry by A. W.  
Leitch, who was Co. F. 6th  
Regt. Ky. Cavalry

Book mark:

E. E. Porter

6 | C Cav. | Ky.

Com W. C. Clark,

Appears with rank of Prof on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav. Roll dated  
Louisville Ky. Feb. 9, 1864.

Where born Jefferson Ohio

Age 34 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 12, 1864

Where enlisted Lexington Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Complexion W.; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ 20 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited Concord

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

J. E. Porter

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

*John W. Clark*  
Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on  
for *Company Muster Roll*  
*Jan 1 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent.  
Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *No report of muster  
been made by muster-  
ing.*

*San from Roll*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. Peck*  
Copyright

*C* | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

*John W. Clark*  
Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Mar & Apr*  
*Present*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. Pick*  
Cavalry

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John W. Clark  
Pvt Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. R.

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

*John W. Clark*  
Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

*July Aug*, 1864.  
*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*JW Clark*  
Copyright.

*D.*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*John W. Clark.*

*Det* Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Baker.*

*Original*

C. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John W. Clark

Pvt. Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due soldier \$40.31  
instalment Dist. Bounty.

Book mark:

Baker

*C.*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*John W. Clark.*

*Plt.* Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent.

*present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Baker,*  
Copyright

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John M. Clark

Plt.....Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April....., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Franklin

Copyright

11 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John M. Clark  
1st Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for May 7 June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Faulkner

*Q.*

**6 Cav. | Ky.**

*Jan*

*6*

*Post*

*John M. Clark*

Age *19* years *Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on *Louisville* Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

Muster-out to for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Last paid to Present or absent *present*

Clothing account Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Last settled

Due soldier \$ Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Am't for cloth'g in

Due U. S. for arms, Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ Remarks:

Valuation of horse equ

Remarks: *Transf*

*Reenlist. Transf*

Book mark:

Book mark:

*Paul M. ...*

4

6 Cav.

Ky.

John M. Clark

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paul

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

John W. Clark

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug

Present or absent present, 1865.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Faulkner

Captain

C. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James W. Clark

Regt. Co. A., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 23, 1864

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred.

Reservist. Time unexpired.

Book mark:

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

John W. Clark

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 6, 1865.

Last paid to

June 21, 1865.

## Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ 27 <sup>54</sup> 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 180 100; due \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Recruit's blue and drab

a.  $\frac{60}{100}$  for 1/2 pr. spurs & straps each.

Book mark:

Franklin

Clark John W

, Co. A,

6<sup>th</sup>

Reg't

By Care

2

Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Red Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

2

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Clark desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am Twenty four years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lexington Ky  
The 12th day of July 1864

John W. Clark

Witness:

Wm. H. H. H. H.

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
John W. Clark  
Volunteered at Lexington Ky  
July 12th 1864  
By Capt. Thos H. Moore Pr. M.  
For 6th Regiment of Ky Cavalry  
Capt. A.  
\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 .

(To be made out in duplicate.)

Recruited by  
Sargt R. J. Foley  
1st Ky Cavalry

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

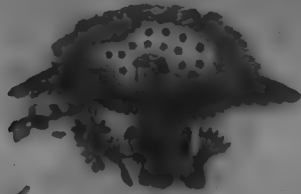
I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am the  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
\_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *John W Leclark* born in *Jefferson Co*  
in the State of *Ohio* aged *twenty four* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twelfth* day of *February* 1864  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John W Leclark* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lexington*  
Ky this *12th* day of *February* 1864 } *John W Leclark*  
Before *Thos H Moore*

*Capt P Marshall*  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. J. Gaud*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John W Leclark*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Brown* eyes, *Brown* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches  
high.

*Thos H Moore*  
*Capt & P Marshall*  
Regiment of *Volunteers*  
*2 Dist Ky* RECRUITING OFFICER.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*John W. Lelark*

I, *John W. Lelark*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am *Twenty four* years and *months* of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Lexington Ky*  
The *12th* day of *February* 18*64*

Witness:  
*Wm. Coleman Sr*

*John W. Lelark*

No. *Fourteen*

*John W. Lelark*

Volunteered at *Lexington Ky*  
*February 12th* 18*64*

By *Capt H. H. Moore Jr. Major*  
*for 6th* Regiment of *Ky Cavalry*

*Co. A.*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

Recruited by  
*Sargt R. J. Foley*  
*Co A 6th Ky Cavalry*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_  
Do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

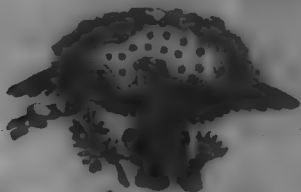
Do certify, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_  
; that the \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age; and I

GIVEN at  
The \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *John W. Clark* born in *Jefferson Co.*  
in the State of *Ohio*  
and by occupation a *Farmer*  
volunteered this *twelfth*  
day of *July* 1864  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And *John W. Clark* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lexington*  
Ky this *12th* day of *July* 1864 } *John W. Clark*  
Before *John H. Moore*  
*Leapt & Pm Marshall*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. J. Haas*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John W. Clark*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *17 years* age, *Brown* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches  
high.

*John H. Moore*  
*Leapt & Pm Marshall*

*1st Lt. Hgt* RECRUITING OFFICER.

Clark Minton C.

Co F., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9195708 | 2  |
| 2  | 9195709 | 3  |
| 3  | 9195907 | 4  |
| 4  | 9186502 | 5  |
| 5  | 9196056 | 6  |
| 6  | 9187988 | 7  |
| 7  | 9196096 | 8  |
| 8  | 9185111 | 9  |
| 9  | 9196171 | 10 |
| 10 | 9185225 | 11 |
| 11 | 9196275 | 12 |
| 12 | 9185339 | 13 |
| 13 | 9196358 | 14 |
| 14 | 9185353 | 15 |
| 15 | 9196443 | 16 |
| 16 | 918573  | 17 |
| 17 | 9195523 | 18 |
| 18 | 9185090 | 19 |
| 19 | 9185107 | 20 |
| 20 | 9185123 | 21 |
| 21 | 9185141 | 22 |
| 22 | 9197358 | 23 |
| 23 | 9185235 | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |
| 25 |         | 26 |

Book Mark 6535 15.46.

See also

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Milton C. Clark

Out, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 4, 1862.

Where Macksville Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 6835-B-76.

O. C. Johnson

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Milton C. Clark

Out, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

B. A. Johnson

C 16 Cav. | Ky.

Milton C. Clark

Out, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

B. S. Johnson

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Milton C. Clark

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 15, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. A. Johnson

C | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Milton C Clark

Pvt, Co. F, 8 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Book mark: July 1876 Dec 6825 B

(80) 1876

B. A. Johnson

b | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Milton b. black

Rank Chaplain, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll special  
for dated April 17, 1863.  
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

6 Cav. | Ky.

Millon, b. black

Chaplain, Co. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ninebenton Tenn July 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Mich 6, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

Mich 6, 1863.

Nashville Tenn

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as Chaplain

to accept appointment as Chaplain

to fill original vacancy in some

Regiment. Discharged per Special

File Order No 159 Sept of the

Book mark:

115

Possif

Copy

MAY. 16

9186807

\*1891\*

8

Cumberland.

This officer has made  
every effort to be mounted  
since he knew it was  
necessary so to do  
but without success.

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Milton B. Clark

Rank Chaplain, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Fletcher

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Milton C. Clark

Tw. 7, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Gilbert

Capt.

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Milton C. Clark

Rank Chaplain, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Fletcher

Copyright

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Milton C. Clark

Cav.

, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug  
Present

, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.  
Milton C. Clark  
Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

Captain

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Milton C. Clark

Rank Chaplain, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Fletcher

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Milton L. Blank

Rank Private, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 4 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on leave of  
absence disability of  
wounds received in action

Book mark: Ketcher

6

8 Cav. Ky.

Milton C. Clark

Cw., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hq. 1st. Louis-ville, Ky.

Book mark:

Gilbert

Copyright

*L* | *6* Cav. | Ky.

*Millon S. Clark*

Rank *Chaplain*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *NW & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on leave of  
absence. Disability &  
wound received in action*

Book mark:

*Fletcher*

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Milton C. Clark

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Wounded & Disch.  
in 6 Ky. Cav.

Book mark: .....

Gilbert

*P* 6 Cav. | Ky.

*Milton C. Pierce*

Rank *Chaplain*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *absent sick of wounds  
rejoined at Chickmange 21<sup>st</sup>  
Sept '63*

*Filed with Milton C. Clark*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fletcher*

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Milton B. Clark

Rank Captain, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick from  
wounds received Sept 21/63  
at Chickamauga, Ga.

Book mark:

Fletcher

6 6 Cav. | Ky.

Milton B. Blake

Rank Chaplain, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Hospital Louisville  
& wounds on 21<sup>st</sup> Sept 1863  
Chick.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

G. L. Letcher

Copy

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William C. Clark

Rank *Chaplain*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out of U.S.*

*Service by S.O. 23 War*

*Sept. Washington July 8/1864*

Book mark: .....

*F. Litcher*

B | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William C. Clark  
Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield, Tenn., July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 27, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ None

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25-100; due \$ 75-100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Chaplain

6 Ky. Cav. Herndell C. Cummings

since resigned Feb. 27. 63.

Book mark: A. H. O. July 8 '76 - Ser 6835 B  
A. H. O. (E. B.) 1876.

Chandler

Copies

6 | Cav. | Ky.

Milton C. Clark

Rank Chaplain, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on  
Field and Staff Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edgefield, Tenn July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Promoted from private to

Mustered out of service on  
account of wounds received in  
action by S. O. 236, A. G. O.  
Washington, D. C. July 8. 1864

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Fletcher

Captain

Clark, M. C.  
Chaplain, Co. 6 Reg't Ky C

15 Enclosures.

|                              |                   |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records               | Final Statements  |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs         |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists   |
| Med. Certificates 3          | Orders 5          |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l          | Furlough 2           |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 2 | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement                  | Misc. Information 4  |
| Contracts                    | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects             | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions                   | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l        | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service       | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                         | Transportation       |

July 8. 64.

S. O. No. 231.

Chaplain M. C. Clark  
Discharged the service

August 8th.

Unavoidably Detained

W. B. B. B.

Sept 1st

W. B. B. B.

SPECIAL ORDERS. }  
No. 231.

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, July 24, 1864.

(Extract.)

13. Chaplain M. C. Clark, 6th Kentucky Cavalry, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, from wounds received in action, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

Official:

*E. D. Townsend*

Assistant Adjutant General.

*(No. 6th Ky Cavalry }  
Mrs. Army of the Potomac.)*

M. B. Clark.

6 Ky. Cav.

order.

May 9, 64

Special Orders }  
No. 73

Head Quarters  
Medical Directors Office  
Louisville Ky. May 9, 1864

"Extract"

II Chaplin M. L. Clark Lt. Ky. leave having reported  
at this office for Sight duty in obedience to orders from  
Lt. S. L. Power commanding Post, is assigned to duty  
in Branch B. of May General Hospital and will re-  
port to Surgeon A. S. Western U. S. V. in charge.

Correct Copy

Geo. G. Shumard  
Surgeon U. S. V. Medical Dir.

Adm'd

Head Quarters City Can  
Fayetteville Tenn Aug 8/63  
D.C. 1863.

Clark

Chaplain M. C.

asks for leave of absence  
for (25) twenty days given  
season.

Head Quarters City Can  
Fayetteville Tenn Aug 8/63

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded.

L. A. Hardy  
Major Comd City Can

Head 2nd 3rd Brigade  
1st Div Cavalry  
Fayetteville Tenn Aug 8/63  
Approved respectfully  
forwarded.

Louis D. Walcott  
Adj. Comd 3rd Brigade  
1st Div Cavalry

Head 2nd 3rd Brigade  
1st Div Cavalry  
Fayetteville Tenn Aug 8/63

Respectfully forwarded  
with recommendation  
that the leave be granted.

Emilia Cook

Head 2nd 3rd Brigade  
1st Div Cavalry

Head Quarters City Can  
Fayetteville Tenn Aug 8/63

Respectfully forwarded  
and approved.

L. A. Hardy  
Major Comd City Can

Head 2nd 3rd Brigade  
1st Div Cavalry  
Fayetteville Tenn Aug 8/63

Head Quarters  
Camp near Sigallsville. Ga  
Aug 5<sup>th</sup> / 1863

Colonel

I have the honor to apply  
for leave of absence for a period  
of (20) twenty days for the purpose of  
proceeding to Kentucky on important  
business (Visit)

To deliver money from salary of the  
4<sup>th</sup> - 5<sup>th</sup> & 6<sup>th</sup> of regt to their families

Post office address during my absence  
will be Alexville Kentucky as by

I am

Edwiel

very respectfully

Yours Obedient Servant

W. E. Blair

Captain 6<sup>th</sup> Regt

At Col  
E. E. Blair

a. a. g.

Adjutant of the Cumberland

Ad Mrs M. L. Comdr  
Lansville Ky

---

McClark  
Chaplain 6 Ky  
Cooley —

Adams

Head-Quarters Military Commander, Louisville.

And 1st Brig 2nd Div Unit of Ky

Louisville, Ky., May 9<sup>th</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS }

No. 103

EXTRACT

Chaplain M. C. Clark 6<sup>th</sup> Ky. Cavalry having filed  
in this Office Surgeons Certificate of Disability for full  
service, is hereby detailed for duty at this Post and  
will report to Maj G. G. Shumard Med Dir D. H.  
without delay.

By order of COL. S. D. BRUCE,  
20th Ky. Infantry, Commanding.

Charles H. Clark  
6<sup>th</sup> Ky. Cav

James H. Clark  
A. D. C.  
Lieut. and Adj. Gen.

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Milton B. Clark*

*Chaplain* Company *✓*

*6<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Reg. Cavalry*

Volunteers at the battle of *Chickamauga*

*September 19-20, 1863*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Milton B. Clark*  
Rank, *Chaplain*, Company *—*, Regiment, *6th*  
Arm, *Cavalry*, State, *Kentucky*  
Place of casualty, *Chickamauga*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded. Left lower jaw*

Date of casualty, *September 19-20-1863*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *6th* Regiment,  
*—* Brigade, *—* Division *Cavalry* Corps, dated *—*

*Book 10 A - 1863*  
*Army of the Cumberland*

*J. D. Davidson*  
*5-22-77*

Clerk.

Name of Hospital, \_\_\_\_\_  
Name of Patient, *Wm. L. Clark*  
*Chaplain U.S. Army*  
Disease or Injury, *Head inf. med.*  
Result, \_\_\_\_\_  
Date of Transmission, \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF  
PATIENT, &c.

*2.1.30.*

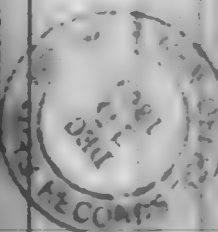
*additional inf. med.*

*Signer*

DIET.

*Med. Certificate*

TREATMENT.



DATE.

*24*



Report of Chaplain  
Mr. C. Clark,  
6. Ky. Cong.

Dec. 24/13

Washington County at  
the day previously appointed  
me they & others and more  
with to the above statement  
given upon my hand the  
26<sup>th</sup> day of December 1863  
John D. Clark

Dec 14 1868

Surgeon in Charge Hospital  
No 17 Ashburn

Sir I am Milton G.  
Black's Physician he is a leprosy  
in the 11th locality. I was told through  
the nurse that there has 17 years  
of labor came out of the woman  
since here is not any ways more  
well & according to my judgment  
will not be this winter if ever  
he can not open his mouth more  
than half inch cannot eat any thing  
solid or hard has to live on milk  
a mush & soup he is better off  
at home than any where else  
not fit for service  
Respectfully Henry C. Allen

Washington County Set  
This day personally appeared before  
me Hury C. Allen and made  
oath to the above statement  
given under my hand this  
24<sup>th</sup> day of December 1863

John Bashup, J. C. C.

Dec. 24/63

Richard W. Clark.  
M. G. Clark.  
J. H. Clark.

Report of Chaplans  
Mr. G. Clark 6 Ky. Cong.  
for leave of absence

Nov 11/83

2.1, 33

for —

Nashville Nov: 11<sup>th</sup> 1863

To the Surgeon in charge of Officers Hospital  
No. 17 Nashville Tenn

Sir

This is to certify  
that I am the Physician waiting on Mr.  
Milton Black, Chaplain in 6<sup>th</sup> Ky Cavalry  
& state that he is unfit for service. There  
has some 15 pieces of bone been extracted from  
his wound, since he has been under my charge  
he is badly wounded through the lower jaw  
& it badly fractured, there are more pieces  
of bone yet to come out of the wound,  
he is unfit for duty & I do not believe he  
will be well enough to enter the service  
again before Spring. I am respectfully  
Your obedient servant Henry C Allen

Sworn to before me by Henry C Allen this  
11<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1863

John Barclay J. W. C.

L 379. D.C. '63

Nashville, Sept 27<sup>th</sup> 1863.

M. C. Blank.

Chaplain 6<sup>th</sup> Regt Cavalry.

Applie for leave of absence  
on account of wounds.

Surgeon. C. H.

Ret to  
Leave of abs

Recd  
To 2nd Regt Cavalry  
Nashville, Sept 25<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Per T. S. C. 259 Sch 13<sup>18</sup>

Officer. Hoop. No. 17  
Dayville Tenn  
Sept 27, 1863

Sir:

The undersigned respectfully  
asks leave of absence, to go beyond the  
limit of the Department, based on Surgeons  
Certificate of Disability.  
I am now a parolee prisoner.

My P. O. address is, Nashville Ky

Very Respectfully  
Yours Obedt Servt

Eliton C. Clark

Adjutant C. F. By recd

Wm. J. Bates, Dickson,  
Capt & A. A. Genl.  
D. C.

Respectfully forwarded  
Approved.

C. 379, S.C. '03.

W. Henderson  
Surg. Mgr.  
A.C. Med. Director  
D.C.

## Medical Certificate

Chas. M. C. Clark of the 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. ~~and Regiment of~~  
Having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application  
for leave of absence. I do hereby Certify, that I have carefully  
examined this Officer and find that he has been shot with  
in lower jaw (front), received on battle at Chickamauga  
on or about the 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1863 and that in consequence  
thereof he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my  
belief, that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period  
than Twenty days.

Noted at Nashville Tenn  
This 27 day of Sep 1863

R. D. Lynde  
Surgeon

May 1864  
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

IN THE CASE OF

Wm. C. Clark  
Capt. 6th Reg. Conn.  
Given at Wasserville N.Y.

BY

John A. Brady  
an Surgeon U. S. A.



(FORM 20.)

FORM OF A MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Capt M. L. Clark, of the 6th Regiment  
of the 1st Cavalry, having applied for a certificate  
on which to ground an application for leave of absence, I do hereby  
certify that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that  
he is suffering from a gunshot wound of  
the front of the lower jaw.

And that, in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty.  
I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his  
duties in a less period than three weeks.

Dated at San Antonio Tex, this 10th day of  
May, 1864.

John A. Brady

an Surgeon, U. S. A.

Deputy Officer Asst Surgeon

Chap Clark.  
6<sup>th</sup> May

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

Name W. C. Clark State of Kentucky.

Rank Chap Regiment 6

See Carr

Casualty Res. a.p.

Day 8, Month July, Year 62

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 23/ a.g.O.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

W. C. Clark  
Clark.

Clark m.c.  
chap 6<sup>th</sup> Ky. Cav.

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT.  
No. 931. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.  
Washington, July 24, 1864.

(Excerpt.)

18. Chaplain M. C. Clark, 6th Kentucky Cavalry, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, from wounds received in action, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Official:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Major Vincent G.

2nd Lt. of Cavalry  
Office Commanding Militia  
Stonewall, Va.  
Aug 30th 1863

Wm Wilson  
Lieut 4th U. S. Cavalry  
A. Cunningham & Mudgett  
Cavalry Corps

Camp 6<sup>th</sup> S<sup>th</sup> Cav. U.S.  
Nashville Tenn.  
Feb. 10<sup>th</sup> 1863.

In compliance with the  
accompanying recommendation of the Officers  
of the 6<sup>th</sup> S<sup>th</sup> Cav. together with the full conviction  
on my part of Mr. Milton Clark (a regularly  
ordained minister of the Baptist denomination)  
high moral standing & ability to perform the  
duties of Chaplain to the above named Regiment,  
I have ordered him to be relieved from all  
other duties, and in accordance with Article  
XXIV. Par. 208. - of the Revised Regulations  
for the army (1861), I appoint him Chaplain  
of the 6<sup>th</sup> S<sup>th</sup> Cav. U. S. A.

Louis D. Watkins.

Col. Comd<sup>g</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> S<sup>th</sup> Cav. Y.



M. C. Clark

6 Ky. Cav

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,  
No. 431. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, July 24, 1864.

(Extract.)

18. Chaplain M. C. Clark, 6th Kentucky Cavalry, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, from awards received in action, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

Official:

Assistant Adjutant General.

J. H. Brown

M. C. Clark

His

Whereas the Law requires a Minister  
of the Gospel to be recommended by some  
authorised Ecclesiastical body (or not less  
than five accredited ministers belonging to  
the same religious denomination) —

That we the undersigned (ministers of the  
United Baptist Church of Christ) do heartily  
and cordially unite in recommending to  
the War Department, and to the officers &  
soldiers of the 6th Regt Cavalry our highly  
esteemed and beloved Brother Milton E. Clark  
as being a man fully qualified to fill  
the high position of an army chaplain  
(as further stated) that we have been  
personally acquainted with the aforesaid  
Milton E. Clark for a number of years  
and are therefore fully satisfied that

ordained minister of the United Baptist  
Church of Christ, a man of high moral  
and worthy the confidence and esteem  
of all

J. D. Cook  
Chas. Bruner

W. A. Pratt

Burlett Kemper  
J. J. Colgan

M. C. Clark

# OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, Wm. H. Miller, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have never voluntarily borne arms against the United States since I have been a citizen thereof; that I have voluntarily given no aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement to persons engaged in armed hostility thereto; that I have neither sought nor accepted nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office whatever under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States, hostile or inimical thereto. And I do further swear (or affirm) that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter, so help me God.

Subscribed and sworn at Worcester, Mass......

On this 24th day of July.....1862

Before me,

Wm. H. Miller  
Assistant Commissioner of Customs  
at Worcester, Mass.

Wm. H. Miller  
Assistant Commissioner of Customs  
at Worcester, Mass.

# OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, Wm. H. Miller, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have never voluntarily borne arms against the United States since I have been a citizen thereof; that I have voluntarily given no aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement to persons engaged in armed hostility thereto; that I have neither sought nor accepted nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office whatever under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States, hostile or inimical thereto. And I do further swear (or affirm) that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter, so help me God.

Subscribed and sworn at Worcester, Mass......

On this 24th day of July.....1862

Before me,

Wm. H. Miller  
Assistant Commissioner of Customs  
at Worcester, Mass.

Wm. H. Miller  
Assistant Commissioner of Customs  
at Worcester, Mass.

438

Clarke Anderson.

Co. D., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 9187305 | 2 |
| 2  | 9193445 | 2 |
| 3  | 9193445 | 2 |
| 4  | 9193445 | 2 |
| 5  | 9193445 | 2 |
| 6  | 9193445 | 2 |
| 7  | 9193445 | 2 |
| 8  | 9193445 | 2 |
| 9  | 9193445 | 2 |
| 10 | 9193445 | 2 |
| 11 | 9193445 | 2 |
| 12 | 9193445 | 2 |
| 13 |         | 2 |
| 14 |         | 2 |
| 15 |         | 2 |
| 16 |         | 2 |
| 17 |         | 2 |
| 18 |         | 2 |
| 19 |         | 2 |
| 20 |         | 2 |
| 21 |         | 2 |
| 22 |         | 2 |
| 23 |         | 2 |
| 24 |         | 2 |
| 25 |         | 2 |

Book Mark.

Specimen

C. 16 Cav. | Ky.

Anderson Clarke

Pvt., Co D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Apr. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Feb. 26, 1864.

When mustered in To date for Initialing 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 240 100

Company to which assigned D.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Remustered as Vet. Vol. for three years or during the war under provisions of instructions from War Dept. Proc. War. Dep. Office dated Feb. 24, 1864. Entitled to one months advance pay and a furlough 20 days in his State before the expiration of original term of service.

Book mark:

J. B. Brandon

Official

*C*

**6 Cav.**

**Ky.**

*Anderson Clark*

*Bt*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not Received sixty  
dollars Bounty and one  
month's pay in advance  
Absent on Furlough  
(Leave Feb 16/64 Camp Nelson  
for 3 yrs & more in Apr May at  
Louisville)*

Book mark:

*Bidder*

6

8 Cav.

Ky.

Anderson Clarke

Sgt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Ver

Book mark:

Bixler

C | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Anderson Clark

Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Nil

Book mark:

Order

Copy

B | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Anderson Clarke

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Net

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Boxler

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Anderson, Charles

Prv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1884

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. 4th installment  
county due 50. 3rd  
installment not county  
due 50.

Book mark:

Achenbach

Copyright

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Anderson Clarke  
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Vet On detached  
duty at Hd. Qrs. 1 Brig. Div.  
since Feb. 17, 1865

Book mark: .....

Schunbach

Copyright

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Anderson Clarke  
Rw, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mch. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Wt. On detached  
 duty at Head Qrs. 1 Brig.  
10th. since Feb. 17, 1865.

Book mark: .....

Schenck

B | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Anderson Clarke

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks

Returned from de-  
tached duty May 1/65

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. J. Taylor

C | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Anderson Clark

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. L. Taylor

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Anderson Clarke

Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., Sept. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 6, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 17 42 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100  
(Saber retained)

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 190 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Anderson Clark  
Crew, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Louisville, Ky, Dec 23, 1864

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Transferred.

Reenlisted Apr 5, 1864 under  
provisions R.S. 191 series 163  
also Washington, D.C.

Book mark: .....

Achenbach

439  
Clarke John C.

Co No., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9199081 | 28 |
| 2  | 9199187 | 29 |
| 3  | 9199285 | 30 |
| 4  | 9199376 | 31 |
| 5  | 9199506 | 32 |
| 6  | 9200510 | 33 |
| 7  |         | 34 |
| 8  |         | 35 |
| 9  |         | 36 |
| 10 |         | 37 |
| 11 |         | 38 |
| 12 |         | 39 |
| 13 |         | 40 |
| 14 |         | 41 |
| 15 |         | 42 |
| 16 |         | 43 |
| 17 |         | 44 |
| 18 |         | 45 |
| 19 |         | 46 |
| 20 |         | 47 |
| 21 |         | 48 |
| 22 |         | 49 |
| 23 |         | 50 |
| 24 |         | 51 |
| 25 |         | 52 |

Back Mark:

See also

C | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John C. Clarke  
Pvt, Co H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Sept. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 186

Where L. Hanon

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Collings

C 6 Cav. | Ky.

John C. Clark  
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. 15, 1862 to Oct. 31, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd \$25 bounty +  
\$2 premium

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Collins

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

*John L. Clarke*

*priv.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Pick in traps at Louisville Ky*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James*

Captain

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John C. Clarke

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 17, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky  
March 2, 1863.

Book mark:

Collins

C | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John L. Clarke

Pot, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Louis-  
villes, Ky., March 2, 1863  
for disability

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Collins Copyright

*O.*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*John O. Clark*  
*Priv.*, Co. *H* 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *45* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Edgarfield Tenn. July 14, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Not known* \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *March*, 186 *3*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Disch'd for duty March 9/65*

*at Louisville Ky.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Coone*

Clark, John.

P, Co. H, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

*277*

*No 18.*

*3250*

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE  
In the case of

*John Clarke* *1863*

*Private - Co. H*

*6th Regt. of Col. Cavalry*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

*Apr 27 1863.*

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Entered on Casualty Roll  
*2773.*

Received (A.G. Office)

*1863*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of Disability.)

*John C. Clark*, Priv of Captain *George C. Brown*  
Company, (No. ) of the *6th Kentucky* Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by *Col. A. A. Lissay* of  
the *1st Regt* Regiment of *Vol Cavalry* - at *Sebanon Ky*  
on the *Eighteenth* day of *August* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born in  
in the State of *Massachusetts* is *fifty one* years of age, *five* feet *seven*  
inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, and by occupation when  
enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *61* days.  
(Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 325, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Station: *Gen. Hospital No. 10 Louisville Ky*  
Date: *February 18 - 1863*

*Geo Abbott*  
*May 22nd 1863*  
Commanding Company

I Certify, that I have carefully examined the said *John C. Clark* of  
Captain *George C. Brown's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
(Here consult par. 1200, p. 294, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Chronic inflammation of the left posterior*  
*lobe and general debility.*

Discharged, this *2d* day of *March* 1863, at *Louisville Ky*  
*E. O. Brown* Surgeon  
in charge

*Whitely*  
Commanding the Post.  
State *Ky*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

From *Sebanon County*

G. O. No. 100 & 101.)

(DUPLICATES.)

*Approved*  
*Long W. D.*  
*Med. Dir.*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of Disability.)

*John. Clarke*, Priv of Captain *George L. Brown*  
Company, (No) of the *6th Kentucky* Regiment of United States  
of *Vol. Cavalry* was enlisted by *Col. Halisey* of  
the *6th Ky* Regiment of *Vol Cavalry* - at *Sebanon Ky*  
on the *Eighteenth* day of *August* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born in  
in the State of *Massachusetts* is *fifty one* years of age, *five* feet *seven*  
inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, and by occupation when  
enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *61* days.  
(Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 255, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Gen. Hospital N° 10 Louisville Ky*

DATE: *February 18 - 1863*

*Geo Abbott*  
*Maj 22nd Ill*  
Commanding Company

I Certify, that I have carefully examined the said *John Clarke* of  
Captain *George L. Brown's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
(Here consult par. 1260, p. 254, and directions on Form 12, p. 255, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Chronic Pneumonia of the left posterior*  
*lobe and general debility.*

DISCHARGED, this

*2d*

day of

*March*

1863, at

*Louisville Ky*

*E. O. Brown* Surgeon  
in charge

*Whitely*

*Col 29th Ky Infy* Commanding the Post.

Town - *Sebanon County*

State - *Ky*

G. O. No. 100 & 101.]

(DUPLICATED.)

*Approved*  
*Surgeon U. S. A.*  
*W. H. Smith*  
*med. Dir.*

44  
Clay Elijah  
Co A., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |     |    |
|----|-----|----|
| 1  | 374 | 2  |
| 2  | 66  | 3  |
| 3  | 545 | 4  |
| 4  | 2   | 5  |
| 5  | 9   | 6  |
| 6  | 3   | 7  |
| 7  | 41  | 8  |
| 8  | 05  | 9  |
| 9  | 63  | 10 |
| 10 | 20  | 11 |
| 11 | 076 | 12 |
| 12 | 47  | 13 |
| 13 | 15  | 14 |
| 14 | 246 | 15 |
| 15 | 351 | 16 |
| 16 | 416 | 17 |
| 17 | 71  | 18 |
| 18 | 516 | 19 |
| 19 | 554 | 20 |
| 20 | 613 | 21 |
| 21 | 700 | 22 |
| 22 | 72  | 23 |
| 23 | 624 | 24 |
| 24 | 363 | 25 |

Back Mark.

200 200

6 | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Elijah Clay

Privt., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Enrollment to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Tyler  
Clerk

B | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Elijah Clay

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 9. April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862**

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Sergt

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Elijah Lay

Privt., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Missing in action  
Aug. 30

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Tyler

Captain

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Elijah Gray  
Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

Tyler  
Coppied.

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Elijah Clay

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 17, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Sick  
(Enrolled & mustered in Feb 5/62  
in Camp Carter for 3 years)

Book mark:

Tyler

*6* | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

*Elijah Gay*  
*Prof*

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mch & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Tyler*  
Clerk

6 Cav. | Ky.

*William H. May*  
Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*June 30, 1863*  
*Present*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Log*

Copyright

6 Cav. Ky.

*Cor.*  
*Elijah Clay*  
*1st* Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Clay*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*Elijah Clay*  
Pvt Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital*

Book mark:

*Levy*

Copies

*6 Cav. | Ky.*

*Elijah Clay*  
*Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick.*

Book mark: .....

*Leger*

*C* | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

*Elijah Blay*

*Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*A*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. W. Beck*  
Copyright.

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Elijah Blay  
Wt Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on  
for Company Muster Roll  
Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent  
Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100  
Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100  
Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. Pick  
Copyright.

*C* | 6 Cav. | Ky.

*Elijah Clay*  
*Pvt* Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 186*4*  
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Book mark: .....

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Elijah Clay

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent sick in  
Hospital

Book mark:

J. B. R.

C. | **8 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Elijah Clay

Priv Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital.

Book mark

Praker  
Corporal

C.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Elijah Clay.

Det Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Parker

@

6 Cav.

Ky.

Elijah Clay

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent, sick, in Hospital.

Book mark:

Baker

10

6 Cav.

Ky.

Elijah Clay

Pos Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Hospital.

Book mark:

Forster

Copyright

*B*

**6 Cav.**

**Ky.**

*Elijah Clay*

*Orl*

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital at  
Nashville Tenn. when  
last heard from. Dec 80 -  
172<sup>th</sup> Inst abate vol. 230mty*

Book mark: .....

*Faulkner*

10 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Elijah Clay  
Cor. Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Term, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick when  
lost heard from at Nash-  
ville Tenn.

Book mark:

Gault

C. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Elijah Clay

Reg't, Co. A., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age #2 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec 23, 1864

Muster-out to date

Oct 21, 1864

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred

Reservit Time unexpired

Book mark:

Baker

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Elijah Clay

Pos., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 42 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

June 24, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ 100. 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Recruit, absent sick.

when last heard from was in

Nashville Tenn. Not mustered

out. No discharge furnished

Book mark:

Paul H. ...

Copies

C. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Elijah Clary

mt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by G. M. O. of State,  
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,  
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished Feb 6, 1865,

to date from Feb 4, 1865.

Remarks: Mustered out to date

Feb 4, '65

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Clary

6 6 Cav. | Ky.

Elijah Clay  
Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 44 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Louisville, Ky. Feb. 6 1865

Muster-out to date Feb. 6, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 16 39 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by  
reason of expiration of  
term of service to date  
Feb. 4, 1865.

Book mark:

M. H. Scott

Clay, Elijah  
Co. A 6 Reg't Ky C

3 Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Descriptive Lists 1 |
| Burial Records               | Final Statements    |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs           |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists 1   |
| Med. Certificates            | Orders              |

*Pris of war rec.: 1*

Other papers relating to—

|                            |                      |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l        | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement                | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts                  | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects           | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions                 | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l      | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service     | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                       | Transportation       |

403.

Name of Hospital, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Patient, \_\_\_\_\_

Disease or Injury, \_\_\_\_\_

Result, \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Transmission, \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF  
PATIENT, &c.

Br. 15 27 24. 203

6 Key Can

DIET.

TREATMENT.

DATE.

# MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward Bed General Hospital at San Francisco  
 Name C. J. [unclear], Age 47, Rank [unclear], Co. A, Regiment [unclear]  
 Admission [unclear]  
 Return to duty, cured, [unclear]  
 Furlough, [unclear]  
 Discharge from service, [unclear]  
 Transfer to another Hospital, [unclear]  
 Death, [unclear]  
 DATE OF [unclear]  
 Name of attending Medical Officer, [Signature]

NOTE.—When a patient is first received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and, above all, the result. In case of transfer, this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result, carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

| DATE | TREATMENT.                   | DIET. | REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.                              |
|------|------------------------------|-------|--|
|      | 1. [unclear] [unclear] in S. |       | Genl. debility - 8 to 10 evacuations every 24 hours - watery stools. |
|      | 2. [unclear] [unclear]       |       |  |
|      | 3. [unclear] [unclear]       |       |  |
|      | 4. [unclear] [unclear]       |       |  |
|      | 5. [unclear] [unclear]       |       |  |
|      | 6. [unclear] [unclear]       |       |  |
|      | 7. [unclear] [unclear]       |       |  |
|      | 8. [unclear] [unclear]       |       |  |
|      | 9. [unclear] [unclear]       |       |  |
|      | 10. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 11. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 12. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 13. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 14. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 15. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 16. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 17. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 18. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 19. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 20. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 21. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 22. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 23. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 24. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 25. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 26. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 27. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 28. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 29. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 30. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 31. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 32. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 33. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 34. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 35. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 36. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 37. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 38. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 39. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 40. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 41. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 42. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 43. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 44. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 45. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 46. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 47. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 48. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 49. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 50. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 51. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 52. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 53. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 54. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 55. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 56. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 57. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 58. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 59. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 60. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 61. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 62. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 63. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 64. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 65. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 66. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 67. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 68. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 69. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 70. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 71. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 72. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 73. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 74. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 75. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 76. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 77. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 78. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 79. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 80. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 81. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 82. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 83. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 84. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 85. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 86. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 87. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 88. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 89. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 90. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 91. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 92. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 93. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 94. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 95. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 96. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 97. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 98. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 99. [unclear] [unclear]      |       |  |
|      | 100. [unclear] [unclear]     |       |  |

Acidity of Stomach  
 No disturbance during past  
 four weeks  
 Acidity  
 Stomach  
 Able to perform duty only.  
 Ordered to report by Examining Board

Elijah Clay

6 Thy Car

Dr. O. By L. G. Russell  
Feb 6/65

Detained Dec 7, 64  
1865-

# VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of

*Elijah Clay Private Company "A" 6<sup>th</sup> Ky Cav 78<sup>th</sup> Vol Inf*

| No. | NAMES.             | RANK.          | DESCRIPTION.  |             |             |             |                      | WHERE BORN.       |                       | OCCUPATION.   | ENROLLED OR ENLISTED.<br>(For Drafted Men, see note 14.) |                             |                    | MUSTERED IN.<br>(For Drafted Men, see note 14.) |                             |   | LAST PAID.   |                      | BOUNTY.         |                          | CLOTHING ACCOUNT.       |                          |  |
|-----|--------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------------|---|--------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|
|     |                    |                | Years of age. | Eyes.       | Hair.       | Complexion. | HEIGHT.<br>Feet. In. | State or Kingdom. | Town or county.       |               | When.  | Where.<br>(Town and State.) | By whom.           | When.   | Where.<br>(Town and State.) | By whom.<br>(In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment started.) | Period.      | By paymaster.        | To what time.   | Paid \$<br>(See note 2.) | Due \$<br>(See note 2.) | Date of last settlement. | Total money value of clothing drawn since last settlement. |
|     | <i>Elijah Clay</i> | <i>Private</i> | <i>44</i>     | <i>Dark</i> | <i>Dark</i> | <i>Fair</i> | <i>5 7</i>           | <i>Missouri</i>   | <i>County Hardins</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>Feb. 5-62</i>   | <i>Camp Carter</i>          | <i>Lt. Staffor</i> | <i>Feb 5-62</i>                                 | <i>Camp Carter</i>          | <i>Clay on Monday</i>   | <i>3 yrs</i> | <i>Major Chaldon</i> | <i>Oct 2-64</i> | <i>100.</i>              | <i>100.</i>             | <i>Oct 31, 63</i>        | <i>16.33</i>   |

REMARKS.

be filed of the Provost Marshal at the War Office received at the War Office of Kentucky.

This paper was found in the files of the Provost Marshal General's office with the records received from the Chief Mustering Officer of Kentucky.

1. The amount of any *care pay* for which the soldier may be entitled, as *for an Acting Hospital Steward, an Soldier, &c.*, and which may be *due* to him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount *if there* paid him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount *not* due him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.
3. Stoppages for *loss or damage* done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular counts to each, specified. When stoppages are due, under contracts of a Court Martial, a statement of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped, must be carefully noted.
4. In every case of *desertion*, the date, and that of *delivery*, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or *parole* or *commutation* of the man's *CLOTHING ACCOUNT* must be made, to date, and the amount *DUED* TO, or *PAID* him must be precisely noted.
5. Should the man have been engaged in any *crime* or *drunken*, it must be mentioned, together with date and place. A full and particular statement will be made of any *accuse* he may have received in *action*, or other *captivity*, whilst in the line of his duty.

9. When the soldier is entitled to pay for the time of his absence, the commanding officer will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has been away for having been so mounted on his own horse.

10. When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to enable him to complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the commanding officer of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to pay a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll as a full understanding of the soldier's account is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the muster receive may pay or allowance that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statement from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Dept. for back pay, &c., in a *Statement* or on detached service, his discharge

But, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

10. New drafts will be considered as material; in the date of their draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for Volunteers. On the same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Joined for Duty and Enrolled" - Commencement of First Payment by Time, will be written the word drafted, or collection, as the case may be; and under the heading "When Mustered in" will be given the date when the soldier was drafted, or, if a substitute, when enlisted, (substitute, under the Enrollment Act, are mustered in by enlistment;) under "Where Mustered in," will be given the place from which drafted, (or if a substitute, where enlisted;) under the heading "By whom Mustered in," will be given the Name of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted, and the State to which it belongs, thus: (a) D. Mass.; (meaning 4th Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts.) Or if a substitute, the name of the officer enlisting him. (When enlisted by Board of Enrollment, the name of the Provost Marshal of the Enrollment District.)

11. A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given for each man.

12. Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by the commanding officer; and be attested under oath of office.

of the Company Books

Erwin O. Hobbs

### Commanding the Company.

DATE: 7/6/68

W. H. B. Lee  
Maj. Genl. U. S. A.

✓ 441  
Clay Elisha

Co 10., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |             |
|----|----------|-------------|
| 1  | 7192575  | 3537-A-1053 |
| 2  | 7192986  | 3537-A-1053 |
| 3  | 7193084  |             |
| 4  | 7193141  |             |
| 5  | 7193276  |             |
| 6  | 7193368  |             |
| 7  | 7193441  |             |
| 8  | 7193513  |             |
| 9  | 7193587  |             |
| 10 | 7193663  |             |
| 11 | 7193726  |             |
| 12 | 7193810  |             |
| 13 | 7193919  |             |
| 14 | 7194014  |             |
| 15 | 7194110  |             |
| 16 | 7194190  |             |
| 17 | 7194279  |             |
| 18 | 7194333  |             |
| 19 | 7194411  |             |
| 20 | 7194626  |             |
| 21 | 7194711  |             |
| 22 | 7194756  |             |
| 23 | 33409458 |             |
| 24 | 33409614 |             |
| 25 | 36280991 |             |

Back Mark 1534 A 1113

See also

616 Cav. | Ky.

Elisha Blay

Co. D. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on  
Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born

Harlan Ky

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Irvine Ky.

By whom Capt Munday; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Absent without

leave from May 10/63 to  
Sept 29/63. restored to  
duty by D.O. #29 Reg't C.  
C. M. D. M. forfeit all

pay & allowances for time  
absent. will make lost time good  
was discharged June 1865  
(over)

W. L. Smith  
Agent

JUN. 19.

33409614

1894.

after making good  
lost time from direction

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Erin Bloy

, Co. D, 6 Regt Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Harlan Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 12, 1861.

Where Irwin

By whom Capt. Munday; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Wm H. Keady

Original

*C*

8 Cav.

Ky.

*Elisha Clay*

*Pvt*

, Capt. Mundy's Co., Kentucky Vols.†

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Crab Orchard, Ky. Nov 5, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Nov 5, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 11*, 1861.\*

Where *Catill Co., Ky.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* *Form from Roll.*

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.  
\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Bowman*

Co.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Elisha Colay

Plt Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to July 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.\*

Where Irvine Estlin Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.  
\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Curtis

Copies

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Elisha Olney

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr \_\_\_\_\_, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Borman

Copyright

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Elisha Clay

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Aug 31, 1862,

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave  
left Aug 26. 1862.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyright

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Elisha Clay

Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan. 4 Feb., 1869.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Arline*

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Elisha Clay

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 Apr

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyist

L | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Elisha L Lay

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted May 10. 1863

while on detached duty at  
Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:.....

Bowman

Copyright

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Elisha Clay

Pr., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Detached May 10<sup>th</sup> 1863  
while on detached duty  
Garrisonville Ky.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Benjamin  
agent

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Elisha Clay

On; Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Deserted May 1/63  
while on detached  
duty Louisville Ky  
Returned Sept 27/63.

Book mark:

B. F. Bell  
C. S. S.

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Elihu Clay

Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Yort Dre, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged May 14/63  
while on detached duty  
Louisville Ky returned  
Sept. 23/63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Reupell

Copy

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Elsha Clay

Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged May 19, 1863

while on detached duty

Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

Perfected

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Elisha Clay  
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted May 10, 1863  
while on detached duty  
Louisville, Ky & returned  
Sept. 25, 1863

Book mark:

Bilder

C | **6 Cav. | Ky.**

Elisha Clay

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Deserted May 10, 1863  
& returned Sept. 29, 1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Biller

Oppid

*B*

**6 Cav.**

**Ky.**

*Elisha Blay*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted May 10, 1863*

*& returned Sept 29, 1863*

Book mark: .....

*Reiler*

B | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Elisha Clay

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Writing Sentence  
Court Martial

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Biller

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Oliver Clay  
Prvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: awaiting sentence  
court martial for  
desertion.

Book mark:

Achenbach

Copyright

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Elisha Clay

Prw, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Restored to duty by  
J. O. No. 29. Hd. 2nd Div.  
66 forfeiting all pay and  
allowances from May 10, '63  
to Sept. 21, '63, and make  
good his time

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Schenbach

Copyright

C | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Elisha Clay

Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mch. & Apr., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Achenbach

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Elisha Clay

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for Company Muster Roll  
May June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

After making good  
lost time for detention  
was discharged June 18/65.  
and settled in full up to  
date.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

Copies

Co. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Elisha<sup>x</sup> Lelay

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Absent with Capt.  
Stafford for horses.

May 1863. Absent May 10  
Louisville.

Feb. to Apr. 1864. Absent with  
leave Feb. 10/64.

Mar. 1865. Leading Pack  
mule.

May 1865. Leading Pack  
mule.

June 1865. Jan. 17/65 - Edge-  
field Tenn. Discharged  
Term of service expired.

Also as Elijah<sup>x</sup>

Book mark:

Sitler

Copied.

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Elisha Clay  
Pow, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, Dec 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 21, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100 not

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: awaiting sentence  
of Court martial at Nashville,  
Tenn. tried for desertion.

Book mark:

Schenbach

Copyright

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Elisha C. Caw

Pr, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., Sept, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Discharged June  
17/65 after had grating  
yard lost time from dis-  
section

Book mark: 3532-A-1883.

O. J. Taylor.

Co. 16 Cav. | Ky.

Elisha Clay

Plt., Co., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a  
Detachment Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edgefield, Tenn., June 17, 1865

Muster-out to date

June 17, 1865  
Apr. 30, 1865

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 30, 1865; drawn since \$ 64 <sup>25</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 <sup>50</sup> 150

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Quarried May 10/65 - joined Regt  
Sept. 1/65 - restored to duty Mar. 6/65 in  
accordance with act of Congress ap-  
proved Dec 1/61 United Army -  
inter

Book mark: See 35-37 A-85

Feaster

MAY 16  
9187586  
1891

Regulations. 1863. page 528,  
with loss of all pay and  
allowances during ab-  
sence..

Mustered out under pro-  
vision G. O. 83, War Dept.  
dated May 8/65.

Q. 6 Cav. Ky.

Elisha Olney

, Co. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3597 A 1883

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

May 4, 1885.

The charge

of desertion of  
May 10, 1863 }

against this man is removed under the provisions

of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

He was absent without proper authority from

May 10, 1863, to Sept. 25, 1863.

A. G. N.

Copyright.

Q 6 Cav. Ky.  
Elisha Clay  
do, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 3537 A 1883

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington.

Mch. 8, 1897.  
It has this day (Mch. 8, 1897.)

been determined by this Department from the  
records, and from evi-  
dence on file, that this  
man was absent with  
out leave from Aug 26,  
to Dec. 31, 1862.

A. G. N.

Charles

442  
Clay John.

Co 10., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 5192479 | 25 |
| 2  | 5193037 | 26 |
| 3  | 5194707 | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Book Mark. 2W-373-1866

6 8 Cav. Ky.

John C. Lay

Priv., Capt. Mundy's Co., Kentucky Vols.†

Age 4 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Crab Orchard, Ky. Nov 5, 1861.

Nov 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 11

, 1861.\*

Where Catill Co., Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Taken from Roll.

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.  
\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: Died in Camp at Louisville

Bowman

(Imprinted)

MAY. 18

9192879

\*1681\*

ville, Ky. Dec. 18. 1861 of murder  
Vide: Cin - 373-1866 - See Co.  
Mt. O. R.

Co. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

\* John Lelay  
Sgt

Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to July 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \* Oct 11, 1861.\*

Where

Period years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \* Died December 18 in

Camp Louisville

\* Died at Camp in Louisville

Dec. 18 61. \* He was in the line

at Gallatin. \* He was in the line

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.  
\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S RECORD

Correct

*C*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*John Clay*

*Bw*, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville, Ky., Dec. 23, 1864*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: *Died in camp at*  
*10205*

*Achenbach*

MAY. 18

9194707

\*1891\*

Louisville, Ky. Dec. 18, 1861,  
of measles. Vide kin=  
373 = 66.

Clay, John.

p Co. 20, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dea. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pres. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

1864.  
John Blay  
Priv Co. D. 6<sup>th</sup> Ky Cav

Died Dec 18<sup>th</sup> 1864.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov 25, 1867.

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
John Gray was enrolled on the 11<sup>th</sup>  
day of October, 1861, at Osage Co. Ky.  
in Company D, 6 Regiment of Kentucky Cav  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 5  
day of Nov, 1861, at Grub Orchard Ky.  
in Company D, 6 Regiment of Ky Cavalry  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
Mustor <sup>Out</sup> Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the  
month of Dec 23, 1864, he is reported  
"A private Died in Camp at Louisville Ky. Dec  
18<sup>th</sup> 1864 of measles Died Lin 373. 1866."

Chas. F. Fitch

nm  
Asst Adj General

24. 24.  
9772

443

Clayton, Frank L.

Co H., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9199052 | 25 |
| 2  | 7199150 | 26 |
| 3  | 9200559 | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Book Mark.

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Frank L. Clayton

Pvt., Co. 26, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Sept. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 186

Where

Chicago

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

*Frank L. Clayton*  
*Plt*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. 15, 1862 to Oct. 31, 1862*.  
Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

*No Roll next on which name*  
*appears.*

Book mark:.....

*Collings*

*D.*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*Franklin E. Dayton*  
*Priv.*, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Edgfield Tenn. July 14, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

Last paid to *not known*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ . . . . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100; due \$ . . . . . 100

Valuation of horse, \$ . . . . . 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks *Died on the field of*  
*Minority by order Genl*  
*Boyle.*

Book mark:

*Boyle*

Copyright

444

*Coleman, David*

Co *B*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Coleman, David*

445  
Clemens, Manford  
Co D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Farrier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with Manford  
Clemmons, Mundford

446

*Clements Thomas E.*

Co. K., 6 Kentucky Cav.

*Private. Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9202218 | 2  |
| 2  | 9202324 | 3  |
| 3  | 9202420 | 4  |
| 4  | 9202521 | 5  |
| 5  | 9202600 | 6  |
| 6  | 9203690 | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas E. Clements  
Sgt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 15, 1862

Muster-in to date Sept 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1862

Where High Grove

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Harris

*(signed)*

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas E. Clement

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 15/12 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for           

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for           

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks, 125/30000 #2 Premium

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:           

Abrams Copyright

C

**6 Cav.**

**Ky.**

Thomas E. Clements.

Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Book mark:

Sitter.

Copyist

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas E. Clements

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 17, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas E. Clements

Priv...... Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... dated Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: In hospital, Nashville  
Tenn. Sick.

M. R. Roll next in which name  
appears.

Book mark: Died May 6, 1863 in hosp't.,  
Nashville, Tenn. of wounds. Vide R. R. R.

Wilson

Copyright

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas E. Clements  
Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 42 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield Tenn, July 14, 1863.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Wounded in action near  
Brentwood Tenn Mch 25/63  
and died in Hosp't at  
Nashville Apr 12/63

Book mark

A. C. Miller

Clemens, Thomas E.  
P. Co. K 6 Reg't Ky C

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists  
Final Statements  
Furloughs  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Description  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

R. 76

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Thomas L. Clements

Private of Company K

6 Regiment of N.Y. Cavalry

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

April 12, 1863.

Nov 29. 67

Accounting reference

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thomas E. Clements  
 Rank: Private Company: K Regiment: C  
 Arm: Cavalry State: Kentucky  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounds received in  
Action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 12. 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nashville Tenn.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Musters-out roll dated  
July 14. 1865

REMARKS.

Musters & Payroll for March & April 1863  
report him in Hospital Nashville Tenn Sick  
Not returned home on Return.

W. A. Sylvester  
 Clerk.

# FINAL STATEMENT

*Thomas E. Clements*  
*Sixth Regt of Kentucky Cavalry*  
*Brigade*  
**VOLUNTEERS.**  
*Dischd May 6. 1865*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled" to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment rendered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be given up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should contain a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for detached volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

FEB 15 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2<sup>d</sup> AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Thomas E. Belmont a Private of  
Captain J. M. C. Co. Company (K) of the 51st Regiment of Kentucky Vol.  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Wilson County, State  
of Kentucky, aged 42 years; 5 feet 1 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Settlement, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Louisville, on the Fifteenth day  
of September, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the \_\_\_\_\_  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three years or during the War; and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in \_\_\_\_\_ to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of He died in Hospital at  
Nashville Tenn from a wound rec in action at Port Clinton May 6 1863

The said Thomas E. Belmont was last paid by Paymaster  
My William to include the 31st day of April, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
25 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: His Discharge Roll was never  
returned to me from Hospital, and as our Regt  
train was captured Sept 21st 1863 I cannot take the same clothing \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_ and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Nashville Alabama, this 3rd day  
of February, 1865.

James M. C. Co.  
Captain

Commanding Company.

# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 58. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. If any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or company, by permission or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the nearest military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 58th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and what money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receives the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leaves no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they can be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 124. In all such cases of value by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before their inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, they will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Paymaster's care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

## INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF  
*Thomas J. Clements*  
Private  
Late of Company *K*  
*5th Regt of Kentucky Vol.*  
Volunteers, who died at *Nashville*  
on the *1st* day of *May* 186*3*.

| INVENTORY.              |     |                            |     |  |     |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|--|-----|
| ARTICLES.               | No. | ARTICLES.                  | No. | ARTICLES.  | No. |
| Hats.....               |     | Pairs trousers.....        |     | Knapsacks.....   |     |
| Caps.....               |     | Pairs flannel drawers..... |     |  |     |
| Furrow caps.....        |     | Pairs cotton drawers.....  |     |  |     |
| Great coats.....        |     | Flannel shirts.....        |     |  |     |
| Uniform coats.....      |     | Cotton shirts.....         |     |  |     |
| Uniform jackets.....    |     | Pairs boots.....           |     | <div>Money.</div> <div>Specie.....</div> <div>Notes.....</div> |     |
| Flannel coat coats..... |     | Pairs shoes.....           |     |  |     |
| Blouses.....            |     | Pairs socks.....           |     |  |     |
| Stable frocks.....      |     | Blankets.....              |     |  |     |
| Fatigue overalls.....   |     | Haversacks.....            |     |  |     |

(DUPLICATE)

DATE: February 5-1965

(A. G. O. No. 101)

## Commanding the Company.

Thomas B Clemens

Co. 6. 114. Cav

April 30. 63.

No. 141 Nashville Tenn

HOSPITAL RECORD

*X*  
SUBJECT TO THE  
ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL  
UNITED STATES ARMY.

*Present*  
Thomas B Clemens  
Co. 6. 114. Cav  
April 30. 1863

*C. X.*

NO. 1.

# RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

|  |                                   |  |  |
|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|
| Name and number of person interred.                              | X Thomas E. Glemmings             |  |  |
| Number and locality of the grave.                                | 4487 City Cemetery                |  |  |
| Hospital number of the deceased.                                 | Hospital No 1st. Nashville        |  |  |
| Regiment, rank, and company.                                     | Co H. 6 <sup>th</sup> Ky Cavalry. |  |  |
| Residence before enlistment.                                     | Not Known                         |  |  |
| Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) | Not Known                         |  |  |
| Cause of death.  | Typhemia                          |  |  |
| Age of the deceased.   | Not Known                         |  |  |
| Nativity.  | Not Known                         |  |  |
| Remarks and references.  |                                   |  |  |
| Date of death and burial.  | April 30                          |  |  |

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Measurements:

Thomas E. Clemens  
Priv. H. 6. Hy. Co.  
April 30. 63.

No 14. Nashville Tenn

HOSPITAL RECORD.

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

# RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

|   |  |              |
|---|--|--------------|
| Name and number of person interred  | <i>Thomas E. Clements</i>              |              |
| Number and locality of the grave . .  | <i>City Cemetery No 4487.</i>          |              |
| Hospital number of the deceased . .   | <i>No 14 Nashville Tenn</i>            |              |
| Regiment, rank, and company . . . .   | <i>Private Co K 6 Kentucky Cavalry</i> |              |
| Residence before enlistment . . . . .   | <i>Not known.</i>                      |              |
| Conjugal condition, (and if married, )<br>the residence of the widow) . . . } |  |              |
| Cause of death . . . . . }  | <i>Pyemia</i>                          |              |
| Age of the deceased . . . . .   |  |              |
| Nativity . . . . .  |  |              |
| References and remarks . . . . . }  |  |              |
| Date of death and burial . . . . .  | <i>April 30<sup>th</sup></i>           | <i>1863.</i> |

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the  
Cemetery.

## Memoranda:

*U.S. A. General Hospital 14<sup>th</sup>*  
*Tenn April 30<sup>th</sup> 1863<sup>rd</sup>*  
*October 29<sup>th</sup> 1863*  
*Nashville*  
*Tennessee*

447  
Clemings, Manford  
Co D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Farrier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clemmons Manford  
Mundford

448

*Clemmons Manford*

Co *D*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

*Private* *Fairies*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Manford*  
*Clemmons, Manford*

444 or Manford.  
Clemmons. Manford.

Co. 10., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Farrier.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |          |
|----|---------|----------|
| 1  | 9192881 | 3172258  |
| 2  | 9192982 | 36280995 |
| 3  | 9193080 |          |
| 4  | 9193182 |          |
| 5  | 9193277 |          |
| 6  | 9193369 |          |
| 7  | 9193441 |          |
| 8  | 9193515 |          |
| 9  | 9193591 |          |
| 10 | 9193664 |          |
| 11 | 9187543 |          |
| 12 | 9187269 |          |
| 13 | 9193727 |          |
| 14 | 9193811 |          |
| 15 | 9193920 |          |
| 16 | 9194015 |          |
| 17 | 9194111 |          |
| 18 | 9194191 |          |
| 19 | 9194280 |          |
| 20 | 9187334 |          |
| 21 | 9194353 |          |
| 22 | 9194500 |          |
| 23 | 9174662 |          |
| 24 | 9194751 |          |
| 25 | 3340954 |          |

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Manford Clemmonds  
Janiz Co. 2 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.  
Complexion Dark  
Eyes Dark; hair Dark  
Where born Breathitt Ky  
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Irvine Ky

By whom Capt Munday, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Vet. Vol - Re-en-

listed as Vet. Vol Jan 1864  
under Prov' orders 191  
series 1863 A.G.O. Washn  
D.C. Promoted from  
rank to Cavalier July  
1/65 vice John Francis  
Promoted

H. Smith

*C*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*Mundford Clemmons*

*Pvt*, Capt. Mundy's Co., Kentucky Vols.†

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Crab Orchard, Ky., Nov 5, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Nov 5, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct-11*, 1861.\*

Where *Catill Co., Ky.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* *Tom from Roll.*

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.  
\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Bowman*

*C.*

**6 Cav.**

**Ky.**

*Manfred Clemens*

*Dr* Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enrollment to Feb, 28, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 18*, 1861.\*

Where *Iunie Battello Ky*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.  
\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Clemens*

Original

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Manford C. Clouse

Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Bowman

Original

L

6 Cav.

Ky.

Marfred Clemens

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Look mark:

Borman

Captain

616 Cav. | Ky.

Manford Clemmons

Cav., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Haley

Copyright

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

*Manford Clemmons*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Bowman*

Copyright

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Manford Clumms

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June

, 1863.

Present or absent.

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

Copy

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Wm. J. Clemmons  
Prs.; Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
for July 1 Aug., 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. J. Clemmons  
Clerk

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Manford Thompson  
Pr., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Buswell  
Copyist

B

6 Cav.

Ky.

Munford, <sup>x</sup>Clumudo  
Co., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 7<sup>th</sup> Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

His name is written Clumudo  
in column of 7<sup>th</sup> Dec Present

Book mark:.....

Beepelle

6 6 Cav. | Ky.

Manford Chumous

6 Co., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a  
Detachment Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rossville, Ga. Jan. 9, 1864.  
Dec. 31, 1863.  
Oct. 31, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 31 80 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of  
re-enlistment as Vet. Vol.  
under G.O. 191, series 1863,  
War Dept.

Book mark:

Feaster

upper

6 6 Cav. | Ky.  
Marford L. Linn  
Pvt., Co D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on  
M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rosville Ga. Jan. 9, 1864  
When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864  
When mustered in Jan. 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Rec'd thirteen (13) dollars  
Advance pay & proc (2) dollars  
premium

Book mark:

A. J. Brandon  
Cov. 100

B | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Memford L. Lumsden  
Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
for Jan 1st, 1884  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
Bupell  
0000

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Mantford Clemens

Pot, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Received \$60.00

New Bounty \$100.00 old

Bounty one month pay

in advance \$2.00 prem.

Book mark:

Beiler

Copyright

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Manford Clemmons  
Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Det

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Bilder

6

8 Cav.

Ky.

Manford Clemons

Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Bixler

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Manford Oumonde  
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept. & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hosp't Chatham  
Tenn. Oct 12, 1864 Det

Book mark:

Buch

C | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Manfred Oremmonds  
Burr, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: 4th instalment  
bounty due 50. 3rd  
instalment oct bounty  
due 50. net.

Book mark: .....

Schenck

10 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Transfer Clements  
Pue, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb., 1865.  
Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Vet

Book mark: .....

Achorbach

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Manford Clemmence  
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Wt.

Book mark: .....

Achenbach

C | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**  
Monroe Clemmence  
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

C. J. Taylor

6 Cav. | Ky.

6  
Manford Blinnings  
Squire, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted from  
a rank to Major July  
1/65: vice John F. Smith  
aid Promoted.

Book mark:

Q. J. Taylor

Copyright

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Mayford\* Clemands

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 15 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Carpenter

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 50 100; due \$ 352 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\* Mayford in Present column

Book mark:

Bonner

Co.

6 Cav.

Ky.

\* Manford Clemens  
Oct, Co. 20, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. & Nov. 1864. Absent  
sick Hosp. Chattanooga  
Ga. Tenn. Oct. 10/64.

\* also Manford Clemens

Book mark:

Sidler

Copyist.

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Murford Clemmons  
Co., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, Dec 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Reenlisted Dec. 31,  
1863. Under provisions G.O.  
191 series 1863 also Washington,  
D.C. Transferred.

Book mark:

Achenbach

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Manford Clemmence  
Farrar, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Louisville Ky., Sept. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 6, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ 17 <sup>68</sup> 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100  
(Sash retained)

Bounty paid \$ 260 100; due \$ 140 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Lt. Col. Promoted  
from ranks to Farrar  
July 1/65. vice John Fran-  
cis. Promoted.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor.

*Clemens, Mamford*  
*Co. D, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't 1<sup>st</sup> Cav.*  
 Enclosures.

|                                    |                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs or L. of A. .... |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....            | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A. .... |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....    |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....   |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....     |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....    |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....  |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....      |

Manfred Clements  
Volunteer at Asheville Ga,  
January 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

By Lieut, Owen M Ballou  
Co. D. 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment Ky. Cav.

I Certify, on Honor, that I have carefully examined the \_\_\_\_\_ whose name \_\_\_\_\_ borne on  
this Roll, and have accepted \_\_\_\_\_ into the service of the United States for the term of three years or during the  
war, unless sooner discharged, from the \_\_\_\_\_  
and that \_\_\_\_\_ taken and subscribed to the oath prescribed by Act of Congress, approved July 2, 1863.

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

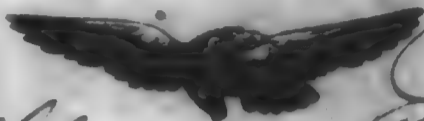
Station: \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. Commissioner of - North Carolina

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Manfred Clement, born in Gretna Co in the State of Kentucky, aged 21 years, and by occupation Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st day of January 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the

THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Manfred Clement, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Parisville Ky this 1st day of January 1864 Manfred Clement  
Before James H. Ballou

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. Ballou  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Manfred Clement previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

James H. Ballou  
Regiment of Ky Art Volunteers,  
Examining Surgeon.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76)

Mustered into the service of the U. S. Army  
the 9th day of January 1864, at Parisville Ky

James H. Ballou  
Examining Surgeon  
Manfred Clement  
Volunteer

450

Clemmons, Manford

Co D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Farrier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

manford  
Clemmons, Manford

451

*Clemmons, Manford*

Co *D*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

*Private* | *Farrier*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Manford*  
*Clemmons, Manford*

452

Clemmons Manford

Co D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Farrier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Manford

Clemmons Manford

✓ 453 6th Mass Co.

Clurry Charles

Co 10., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |     |
|----|---------|-----|
| 1  | 9194412 | 2   |
| 2  | 9194567 | 3   |
| 3  | 9194820 | 4   |
| 4  | 9194820 | 5   |
| 5  | 9194820 | 6   |
| 6  | 9194820 | 7   |
| 7  | 9194820 | 8   |
| 8  | 9194820 | 9   |
| 9  | 9194820 | 10  |
| 10 | 9194820 | 11  |
| 11 | 9194820 | 12  |
| 12 | 9194820 | 13  |
| 13 | 9194820 | 14  |
| 14 | 9194820 | 15  |
| 15 | 9194820 | 16  |
| 16 | 9194820 | 17  |
| 17 | 9194820 | 18  |
| 18 | 9194820 | 19  |
| 19 | 9194820 | 20  |
| 20 | 9194820 | 21  |
| 21 | 9194820 | 22  |
| 22 | 9194820 | 23  |
| 23 | 9194820 | 24  |
| 24 | 9194820 | 25  |
| 25 | 9194820 | 26  |
| 26 | 9194820 | 27  |
| 27 | 9194820 | 28  |
| 28 | 9194820 | 29  |
| 29 | 9194820 | 30  |
| 30 | 9194820 | 31  |
| 31 | 9194820 | 32  |
| 32 | 9194820 | 33  |
| 33 | 9194820 | 34  |
| 34 | 9194820 | 35  |
| 35 | 9194820 | 36  |
| 36 | 9194820 | 37  |
| 37 | 9194820 | 38  |
| 38 | 9194820 | 39  |
| 39 | 9194820 | 40  |
| 40 | 9194820 | 41  |
| 41 | 9194820 | 42  |
| 42 | 9194820 | 43  |
| 43 | 9194820 | 44  |
| 44 | 9194820 | 45  |
| 45 | 9194820 | 46  |
| 46 | 9194820 | 47  |
| 47 | 9194820 | 48  |
| 48 | 9194820 | 49  |
| 49 | 9194820 | 50  |
| 50 | 9194820 | 51  |
| 51 | 9194820 | 52  |
| 52 | 9194820 | 53  |
| 53 | 9194820 | 54  |
| 54 | 9194820 | 55  |
| 55 | 9194820 | 56  |
| 56 | 9194820 | 57  |
| 57 | 9194820 | 58  |
| 58 | 9194820 | 59  |
| 59 | 9194820 | 60  |
| 60 | 9194820 | 61  |
| 61 | 9194820 | 62  |
| 62 | 9194820 | 63  |
| 63 | 9194820 | 64  |
| 64 | 9194820 | 65  |
| 65 | 9194820 | 66  |
| 66 | 9194820 | 67  |
| 67 | 9194820 | 68  |
| 68 | 9194820 | 69  |
| 69 | 9194820 | 70  |
| 70 | 9194820 | 71  |
| 71 | 9194820 | 72  |
| 72 | 9194820 | 73  |
| 73 | 9194820 | 74  |
| 74 | 9194820 | 75  |
| 75 | 9194820 | 76  |
| 76 | 9194820 | 77  |
| 77 | 9194820 | 78  |
| 78 | 9194820 | 79  |
| 79 | 9194820 | 80  |
| 80 | 9194820 | 81  |
| 81 | 9194820 | 82  |
| 82 | 9194820 | 83  |
| 83 | 9194820 | 84  |
| 84 | 9194820 | 85  |
| 85 | 9194820 | 86  |
| 86 | 9194820 | 87  |
| 87 | 9194820 | 88  |
| 88 | 9194820 | 89  |
| 89 | 9194820 | 90  |
| 90 | 9194820 | 91  |
| 91 | 9194820 | 92  |
| 92 | 9194820 | 93  |
| 93 | 9194820 | 94  |
| 94 | 9194820 | 95  |
| 95 | 9194820 | 96  |
| 96 | 9194820 | 97  |
| 97 | 9194820 | 98  |
| 98 | 9194820 | 99  |
| 99 | 9194820 | 100 |

Book Mark:

9194820

See also

26 Ky Cav

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Charles C. Curry  
Sergt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Receipt. Muni-  
phis Term. April 1865.

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

*C* | 6 Cav. | Ky.

*Charles C. Curry*  
Serg't, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out June*  
*18/65 by G.O. No. 97 War*  
*Dept.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. J. Taylor*

6 Cav.

Ky.

Charles Cherry

Sergeant, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky. Sept. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 21, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Det. Vol. Transferred from  
20 Ky. Inf'ty 46 Ky. Cav. 1st S.C.  
Nov. 24 & Det. Mil. Det. Miss.  
Nashville Tenn. Dec. 30/64.  
Mustered out by G.O. No. 77 War.

Sept. Discharged as Surgeon's

Book mark

C. T. Taylor

MAY. 18

9194820

\*1891\*

*Certificate of Disability*  
*July 21, 1865. Lfu - 64, 1866.*

C | 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. | Ky

Charles C. Curry

, Co. D, 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ky. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Lpn - 64 - 1866.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 24<sup>th</sup>, 1866.

Discharged on Surgeon's  
Certificate of Disability  
July 21, 1865.

W. H. Allen

Curry  
Curry, Charles C.  
P, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.  
2

|                                |                       |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                      | Enclosures            |
| Burial Records                 | Final Statements      |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge / | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| C. M. Charges                  | Med. Certificates     |
| Descriptive Lists              | Med. Dep. Lists       |
| Discharge Certificates         | Orders                |
| Enlistment Papers              | Pris. of War Record / |
|                                | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *a, b, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DEBATIONS

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of them certified direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

C. B. 24. D. W. T. 1865  
 MIN CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE  
 No. 108 IN THE CASE OF

Charles E. Curry  
 a Sergeant Co. 4th  
 6th Reg't of Ky. Cav

Office Inspectors  
 Inspected Jan 20-1866  
 Approved: J. H. Smith

COMPARED WITH  
 AND CORRECTED BY  
 ROLL

HEAD-QUARTERS DIST. WEST TENNESSEE.

MEMPHIS, TENN. July 20-1865

TO BE DISCHARGED.

BY COMMAND OF MAJ. GENERAL GEORGE STONEMAN.

John E. Simpson  
 CAPT. U. S. A.

Adjutant General's Office.

July 20, 1865,

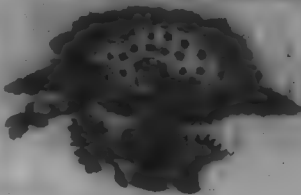
Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Name Charles E. Curry  
 not borne on rolls of  
 Co. A 6th Ky. Cavalry -  
 803

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Charles C. Curry  
Ky bar Company, A of the 8th of Captain Hobbs  
 was enlisted by Carl J. ... Regiment of United States  
 the 1st day of January at Somerville Ky of  
Madison Co in the State of Kentucky 1864 to serve 3 years; he was born  
 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, Ruddy complexion, Gray eyes,  
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Fanner  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.\* This man was on  
board the St. Albans which exploded April 27th  
1865

STATION: Arreston Kentucky  
 DATE: July 20th 1865

Wm. H. ...  
Asst. Surgeon

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Chas. Curry  
 Captain Hobbs Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of Extensive wound of the back & ribs  
which will totally incapacitate him for  
further service. Signs of disability  
disability contracted since enlistment & in the line  
of duty.

Wm. H. ...  
Asst. Surgeon

DISCHARGED, this Twenty first day of July 1865, at Memphis  
Tennessee

Wm. H. ...  
Commanding the Regt.  
U.S. A. Genl. St. L.

The soldier desires to be addressed at  
 Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 125

| NAME  | RANK          | ORGANIZATION |                |                | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM |             |      |      |      |      |
|---|---------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------|------|------|------|------|
|   |               | No. of Reg't | State          | Arm of Service | Co.                       | Records of— | Vol. | Page | Vol. | Page |
| <del>Infantry</del><br><del>6th</del><br><del>Co.</del> |               |              |                |                |                           |             |      |      |      |      |
| <del>Curry, Charles L</del>                             | <del>P.</del> | <del>6</del> | <del>Ky.</del> | <del>Co.</del> |                           |             |      |      |      |      |

Captured at Not given

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Enlisted March 186, of Miss. 1845; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186  
Survived the Battle of Vicksburg  
Sfn-64-66

Copied by W. H. C.

(Referred continued.)

Apr 27. 65 = Rev. S.

186;

Furloughed, 186, for days; returned -  
Nothing further

186;

deserted

Enrolled as Charles Henry. D. 20. Key. 186.  
D. 6. Key. 186.

No other means of this or similar name known on rolls  
D. 6 Key Corp. Name not known on rolls by D. 6 Key

Left in Capt. on D. 6 Key. 186.

W. H. Lee. Case # 80467 to General's Office. 20. 186.

Copied by

186.

Adjutant General's Office.

December 17, 186.

This is accepted as referring to

Charles

C. Curry

Reg. Clk. 186.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

x

454

*Clopton John*

Co L., 6 Kentucky Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9204346 | 28 |
| 2  | 9204352 | 29 |
| 3  | 9204043 | 30 |
| 4  | 9204138 | 31 |
| 5  | 9204215 | 32 |
| 6  | 9204255 | 33 |
| 7  | 9204357 | 34 |
| 8  | 9204427 | 35 |
| 9  | 9204499 | 36 |
| 10 | 9204568 | 37 |
| 11 | 9204641 | 38 |
| 12 | 9204720 | 39 |
| 13 | 9204799 | 40 |
| 14 | 9204872 | 41 |
| 15 | 9204946 | 42 |
| 16 | 9205018 | 43 |
| 17 | 9205091 | 44 |
| 18 | 9205155 | 45 |
| 19 |         | 46 |
| 20 |         | 47 |
| 21 |         | 48 |
| 22 |         | 49 |
| 23 |         | 50 |
| 24 |         | 51 |
| 25 |         | 52 |

Book Mark

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John Clopton  
Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Feb. 7, 1863.  
Sept. 7, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 7, 1862.

Where Munfordsville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer  
Coyd.

6

**6 Cav.**

**Ky.**

John C. Copton  
Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1st to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL  
NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863**

Book mark:

Louvy

*Copied*

*L*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*John Clifton*

*Pvt.*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan Feb*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*Stewart*

6 Cav. | Ky.

John Clapton  
Pt. Co. L, 8 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Not stated, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Indisposed to Special  
Muster on 4/10/63.

Book mark:

Loring Captain

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Clapton  
Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise

Copyright.

4

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Clapton

Plt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lourey

Copyright.

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Copton

Plt - Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

*John CLOPTON*  
Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Sept & Oct

1863.

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Knapp*

Copy

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

John C. Copton

Plt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Capt.

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

*John Clayton*  
*Art*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* to *Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stiller*

Copies

6

**6 Cav.**

**Ky.**

John Blodgett  
Prt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stall Copyright

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Clapton

Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Choplin

Pr.; Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Neal

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Clopton  
Pri., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Neal

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Clopton  
Pr., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Accepted

6 Cav.

Ky.

*James H. Smith*  
Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

6 Cav.

Ky.

*John A. [unclear]*  
Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER '01'**

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

*John C. [unclear]*  
Co. *1*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Edgefield Tenn, July 14, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 14, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 21, 1863*; drawn since \$ *136<sup>95</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *7<sup>70</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Bounty paid \$ *25<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*; due \$ *75<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$77.10 to be deducted  
from his pay for U.S.  
Property lost and  
Charge furnished*

Book mark:

Co K, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Pirate | Pirake

|    |     |
|----|-----|
| 1  | 2   |
| 2  | 3   |
| 3  | 4   |
| 4  | 5   |
| 5  | 6   |
| 6  | 7   |
| 7  | 8   |
| 8  | 9   |
| 9  | 10  |
| 10 | 11  |
| 11 | 12  |
| 12 | 13  |
| 13 | 14  |
| 14 | 15  |
| 15 | 16  |
| 16 | 17  |
| 17 | 18  |
| 18 | 19  |
| 19 | 20  |
| 20 | 21  |
| 21 | 22  |
| 22 | 23  |
| 23 | 24  |
| 24 | 25  |
| 25 | 26  |
| 26 | 27  |
| 27 | 28  |
| 28 | 29  |
| 29 | 30  |
| 30 | 31  |
| 31 | 32  |
| 32 | 33  |
| 33 | 34  |
| 34 | 35  |
| 35 | 36  |
| 36 | 37  |
| 37 | 38  |
| 38 | 39  |
| 39 | 40  |
| 40 | 41  |
| 41 | 42  |
| 42 | 43  |
| 43 | 44  |
| 44 | 45  |
| 45 | 46  |
| 46 | 47  |
| 47 | 48  |
| 48 | 49  |
| 49 | 50  |
| 50 | 51  |
| 51 | 52  |
| 52 | 53  |
| 53 | 54  |
| 54 | 55  |
| 55 | 56  |
| 56 | 57  |
| 57 | 58  |
| 58 | 59  |
| 59 | 60  |
| 60 | 61  |
| 61 | 62  |
| 62 | 63  |
| 63 | 64  |
| 64 | 65  |
| 65 | 66  |
| 66 | 67  |
| 67 | 68  |
| 68 | 69  |
| 69 | 70  |
| 70 | 71  |
| 71 | 72  |
| 72 | 73  |
| 73 | 74  |
| 74 | 75  |
| 75 | 76  |
| 76 | 77  |
| 77 | 78  |
| 78 | 79  |
| 79 | 80  |
| 80 | 81  |
| 81 | 82  |
| 82 | 83  |
| 83 | 84  |
| 84 | 85  |
| 85 | 86  |
| 86 | 87  |
| 87 | 88  |
| 88 | 89  |
| 89 | 90  |
| 90 | 91  |
| 91 | 92  |
| 92 | 93  |
| 93 | 94  |
| 94 | 95  |
| 95 | 96  |
| 96 | 97  |
| 97 | 98  |
| 98 | 99  |
| 99 | 100 |

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Cloyd

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 6, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ 06 <sup>43</sup> 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Deserted Glasgow Ky.

Nov 6. 1862. Returned under

Presidents Proclamation

May 1. 1863.

See 24 Ky Inf - CH. Hoang - Gr

Book mark:

Humphreys

*Coker Martin*

Co F, 6 Kentucky Cav.

*Farrier Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Coker Martin*

✓ <sup>457</sup> Coburn, John S.  
Co. 9, 6 Kentucky Cav.  
Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9202133 | 2  |
| 2  |         | 3  |
| 3  |         | 4  |
| 4  |         | 5  |
| 5  |         | 6  |
| 6  |         | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |
| 25 |         | 26 |
| 26 |         | 27 |
| 27 |         | 28 |
| 28 |         | 29 |
| 29 |         | 30 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1914

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

John S. Coburn

Rt., Co. I., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lorainville Ky, Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 6, 1865.

Last paid to

June 29, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ 26<sup>26</sup> 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ 100<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Transferred from 13<sup>th</sup> Ky.Inf. Co. I. 127<sup>th</sup> Pa. Cav. Dept

of Ky. 1865. Stop for one pt

When lost 100

Book mark:

C. B. Thompson

400  
Coffman, James H.

Co B., 6 Kentucky Cav.

1. Lieutenant | Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 9187820   | 25 |
| 2  | 9189901   | 27 |
| 3  | 9189987   | 28 |
| 4  | 9190015   | 29 |
| 5  | 9190505   | 30 |
| 6  | 9190520   | 31 |
| 7  | 9190561   | 32 |
| 8  | 9190522   | 33 |
| 9  | 9190593   | 34 |
| 10 | 9190554   | 35 |
| 11 | 9190515   | 36 |
| 12 | 9190576   | 37 |
| 13 | 9190536   | 38 |
| 14 | 9190595   | 39 |
| 15 | 9190551   | 40 |
| 16 | 9190720   | 41 |
| 17 | 9190791   | 42 |
| 18 | 9190862   | 43 |
| 19 | 9190933   | 44 |
| 20 | 9191003   | 45 |
| 21 | 9191119   | 46 |
| 22 | 1459-2887 | 47 |
| 23 | 1459-2887 | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Book Mark 1459-2887

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Coffman

1st Lieut Capt. Roper's Co., Batt'n Ky. Mtd. Vols.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September, Jefferson County Dec 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Harrison

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

145-9-18.87.

Valentine

L | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Coffman  
Lieut., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Paid state of  
Ky. \$129.83. Dec 23.  
1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This commission subsequently became Co. B. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Grosdavis

Copyright.

C. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Coffman

1st Lieut., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid at Lieut. from  
Nov. 11, 1861. nothing paid  
for furnishing horse and  
horse equipment.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 6 Reg't K. Cav.

Cook mark:

Philipson  
Cpyd.

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

James H. Coffman

1 Lieut, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: On detached ser-

vise at Cumberland

Has Promoted to Capt

Aug. 25, 1862 in place of

Capt W. P. Raper.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Valentine

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Coffman  
Capt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brentwood Tenn., April 8, 1867.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1862

Where Lexington Ky

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: disch'd as 1st Lt.  
accept appointment to  
fill vacancy in co.

Book mark: 113

Posey

Copyright

H 6 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Hoffman  
Capt, Co. B. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Continued from Apr 8, 1863.  
Dec 17, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1862

Where Lexington Ky

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Dischd as 1st Lt. to  
accept appointment  
of fill vacancy in Co. B.

Book mark: .....

Perry

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Hoffman  
Capt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for Jan'y 3 Feb, 1863  
Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
David \_\_\_\_\_  
Coyd.

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Coffman

Capt., Co. D., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 17, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

Copies

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

James H. Coffman

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyright.

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

*James H. Coffman*

*Capt*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. T. Richardson*

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

James H. Coffman

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July - Aug

1863

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

James A. Coffman  
Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

ET Richardson  
App'd

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

James H. Coffman  
Capt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

ET Richardson

Copyright

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

James H. Coffman

Capt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Johnson  
Capped

C | 6 Car | Kip

James H. Coffman  
Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Ky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mc W. A. P. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Kip's camp

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

James H. Hoffman  
Capt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 4

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Johnson  
Clerk

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

James H Coffman  
Capt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Shuman  
Coyd

H | 6 Cav. | Ky.  
James H. Hoffman  
Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Corrected by E. H. Morgan Jr

Book mark:.....

Howard

Capt.

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Coffman  
Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of  
service by Capt. Fletcher  
Dec. 31, 64. Expiration of  
Enlistment.

Book mark:

Howard

Copyright

H

6 Cav.

Ky.

James H. Coffman  
Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Mustered out of  
service by Capt. Fletcher  
Dec. 23, 64, expiration of  
enlistment.

Book mark:

James H. Coffman

6 Cav. | Ky.

*James H. Loffman*  
Capt., Co. 93, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 27 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville, Ky.* Dec. 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 23, 1864.

Feb. 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Has 1 Lieut. from  
Organy of Co. Co. Sept. 13,  
1862, then promoted Capt.  
vice Hoper promoted major.*

Book mark:

*Harvard*

C. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Coffman,  
1st, Co. B. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.  
Volunteers.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 1459, V.S., 1887.

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

June 6, 1895

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of 1st Lieutenant,

Co. B., 6 Reg't Kentucky  
Cavalry Volunteers,  
to take effect from November 18, 1861,  
to fill an original  
vacancy.

Estabrook.

C. 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. N.Y.  
J. H. Hoffman  
Capt., Co. B, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't N.Y. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 1459. Y.S. 1887.

**War Department,**

Record and Pension Division,

Washington

June 25, 1892.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved  
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this  
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned  
to the grade of

Captain  
Co. B, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't N.Y. Cav. 1882.

to take effect from Sept. 15, 1882,  
vice W. P. Roper, pro-  
moted.

Hoffman

*Coffman, James H.*  
1 Lt. Co. B

6

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A.  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet /  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

1<sup>st</sup> Lt Coffman  
6<sup>th</sup> Regt

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Kentucky.

Name James H. Coffman  
Rank 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Regiment 8

Arm Cav

Casualty Mustered out

Day 9, Month Apr, Year 63

Cause of casualty Promotion

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 95 Kentucky

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

E. E. H.

Clerk.



## Oath of Allegiance.

I, James N Coffman, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have never voluntarily borne arms against the United States since I have been a citizen thereof; that I have voluntarily given no aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement to persons engaged in armed hostility thereto; that I have neither sought nor accepted nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office whatever under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States, hostile or inimical thereto. And I do further swear (or affirm) that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter, so help me God.

Subscribed and Sworn at

On this

8 day of April 1863

before me.

James N Coffman

James N Coffman  
Capt Co B. 1st Regt

Capt. 16 1st Regt  
Mustering Officer

459 6. James

Coil James T.

Co. F., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Married. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 193-690 | 2  |
| 2  | 193-794 | 3  |
| 3  | 193-889 | 4  |
| 4  | 193-992 | 5  |
| 5  | 196-154 | 6  |
| 6  | 197-361 | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |

Book

See

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James F. Coile

6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 12, 1862

Muster-in to date Sept 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 1862.

When Aug 4

Where Paducah Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Johnson

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

*James C. Cook*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Cook*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 15 to Oct 9*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*B. A. Johnson*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyright

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James D'Coil

7<sup>th</sup>, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Hospital

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

B. L. Johnson

Copied

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Cook  
James, Co. D., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 15<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital  
Nashville Tenn March 1863

Book mark

34 Johnson

C 6 Cav. | Ky.

James L. Coil

Private, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital  
Nashville Tenn March  
4th/63 of disease

Book mark:

B. L. Johnson

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Boil  
Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Edgefield, Tenn, July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 1862.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 25, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25-100; due \$ 75-100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital  
Nashville Dec. 25, 63

Book mark:

Chandler  
Copyist

Coil, James T.

Tennaco. *Pa.*

6

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

R. 701

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*James T. Crish*  
*Farrar* of Company *F*  
*6th* Regiment of *Kentucky Cav*  
State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*

No. 29 64

Recording reference

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James T. Coit  
 Rank: Private Company: F Regiment: 6th  
 Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky  
 Nature of Casualty: Dead

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J. L. Latham  
Capt. Comdr. Co.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 4 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Chickville Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Musters Roll of Co  
for 1863

REMARKS.

Musters out. Roll of Co.  
reports James Coit Dead  
in Hosp. at Chickville Tenn  
May 25. 1863.  
Quarterly Return of Coit's  
Soldiers for 1st Qr. 1863 reports him  
Dead May 25. 1863 at Chickville  
Tenn of 1863.  
Regimental Return for May 1863 reports  
him Dead May 25. 1863 at Chickville Tenn  
at 1863

Clerk.

460  
Coker. Martin.

Co. F., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Farrier. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |   |
|----|-------------|---|
| 1  | 9195-689    | 2 |
| 2  | 9195-793    | 2 |
| 3  | 9195-887    | 2 |
| 4  | 9197-984    | 2 |
| 5  | 9195-991    | 2 |
| 6  | 9188-000    | 2 |
| 7  | 9196-081    | 2 |
| 8  | 9196-177    | 2 |
| 9  | 9196-266    | 2 |
| 10 | 9196-347    | 2 |
| 11 | 9196-428    | 2 |
| 12 | 9196-509    | 2 |
| 13 | 9187-772    | 2 |
| 14 | 9196-389    | 2 |
| 15 | 9196-683    | 2 |
| 16 | 9196-769    | 2 |
| 17 | 9196-849    | 2 |
| 18 | 9196-929    | 2 |
| 19 | 9187-916    | 2 |
| 20 | 9197-007    | 2 |
| 21 | 9197-083    | 2 |
| 22 | 9197-154    | 2 |
| 23 | 9197-288    | 2 |
| 24 | 6963-D-1888 | 2 |
| 25 |             | 2 |

Book Mark 6963 D-18

See also

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Martin Collier

Canier, Co. F., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Sept 10, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1862.

Where Mackville Ky

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

4962 Dec 18 1862  
ant 4/1862

B. A. Johnson

Copied

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Martin Coker

Sergeant, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 15 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd \$20 bounty  
\$2 premium

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB. 1863

Book mark:

R. A. Johnson

21 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Martin Coker

Farrier, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Reg't  
Farrier November 15/1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

R. A. Johnson

B | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Martin Coker

Rank Chf. Farrier 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1882.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Fletcher  
Copyright

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Martin Coker  
Garner Co. F., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Johnson

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Martin Baker

Rank Chf. Farrier, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll (Special)  
for dated April 17, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dated

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

*Martin Coker*

*Carroll*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar and Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*B. J. Johnson*

Copyright

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Martin Coker

Tamm, Co 7, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: .....

Gilbert

Capt.

B | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Martin Coker

Private, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Martin Coker

Jarrin, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

Copyright.

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.  
Martin Coker

Junior, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Gilbert

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Martin Coker

Private, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since Feb 22/64.

In roll.

Book mark:

Gilbert

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Martin Coker

Plt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated June 1, 1864

Deserted:

When Feb. 22, 1864

Where Lexington Ky.

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186  

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark \_\_\_\_\_

McDane

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Martin Coker

Jarvis, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 63 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent without leave.

Book mark:

Avery

C 6 Cav. Ky.

Martin Coker

Pri, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Mar 9. 64

Book mark:

Army Captain

*le*

**6 Cav.**

**Ky.**

*Martin Leaker*

*Pri*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 8 Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted Mar 19 65*

Book mark:

*Leaker*

*C* | 6 Cav. | Ky.

*Martin Coker*

*Priv*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged May 19, 64.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James T. [unclear]*

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Martin Coker

For

Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

for stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Deserted Mar. 17. 64

Returned Dec. 20. 64.

Book mark:

Chandler

Capt.

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Martin Coaker  
Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Dec. 31, 1864

**Deserted:**

When March 7, 1864

Where Louisville, Ky.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Returned, Reg't  
Dec 25, 64.

**Book mark** \_\_\_\_\_

McDavis

Copyd.

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Martin Coker

Port, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865-

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: In arrears

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Chandler

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Coker

Lat, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865:

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for           

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for           

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: breathed Feb. 17. 64  
Returned Feb. 29. 64. Returned  
to duty by S. L. to 20. Feb. 20  
1000. 600. 600. 600. 600. 600.  
Ordered to make lost time  
good and forfeit pay  
and allowance for time  
absent. Stoppage \$2.50  
for transportation

Book mark:           

Chandler  
Clerk

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

\* Martin Coker

Pos, Co F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Mch 19/64.

Returned Mch 29/64. Re-

stood to duty by S.O. No. 20

Hd Qrs 1 Div Cav M & M. On-

dered to make lost time good

& forfeit pay & allowances for

time absent

\* Discontinued. Supplied from 2. And roll

Book mark:

Patterson

6

## 6 Cav.

**Ky.**

Martin Loker

Det. Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Elginfield, Tenn, July 14, 1865.

**Muster-out to date**

July 14., 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1883.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled 4/13/1863; drawn since \$-----100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 60.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$-----166

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: presented Nov. 17. 64

Returned Mch. 24. 64. Received

to duty by L.O. No. 20 Hal. Div.

Low back body work done

Feb 13 62.16 Order to make

lost time gone and forfeit

Book mark: Luc 9:18. vv. 14-17 Aug.  
16. 1995.

*Handwritten signature: L. Handlin*

NOV 19

9197289

16314

pay and allowances for  
time absent  
Stoppage of \$2.80 for time-  
portion

C. | 6. Cav. | Ky  
Martin Coker  
Co. F, 6 Reg't Ky Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6963 D. 1888

War Department, A.G.O.

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, August 13, 1888.

This man deserted on or about February 22,  
1864, and returned  
on or about December 25, 1864.

As he was subsequently restored to duty by ~~competent~~  
*authority*

without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have  
been complied with (so far as not waived by the Gov-  
ernment), the charge of desertion no longer stands  
against him. The record of the fact that he was absent  
in desertion from on or about February 22,  
1864, to on or about December 25, 1864,  
cannot, however, be expunged.

Horn

Coker Martin

Co. 2, 6 Reg't Ky Cav.

1 Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dec. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

<sup>142</sup>  
Charge & Application  
against

Lester Private Martin

S. S. Co. Ky. Gen. Vols

Dec 25. 1864.

H. D. 2<sup>nd</sup> Ky Cav  
at Brig ret. D. C. and  
Hatteras Ala  
Feb 25 1865

Respectfully forwarded  
W. M. Hilder  
maj comd gty

Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. 1<sup>st</sup> Cav Div  
Hatteras Mar Feb 4<sup>th</sup> 1865  
Respectfully forwarded

Inc. T. Crockett

1<sup>st</sup> Reg Genl Vols  
1876

Charges and Specifications against Private  
Martin Baker, a member of Co. H. 6<sup>th</sup> Ky. Cav. V.

Charges: Desertion  
Specification

II. In this that he, the said Private Martin Baker of  
Co. H. 6<sup>th</sup> Ky. Cav. Vol., did desert his company and  
regiment on or about the 17<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864  
at Louisville Kentucky, and did remain absent  
until he voluntarily returned to his command  
at Paducah, Tennessee, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of  
December 1864.

Perry G. Lanthorn  
Capt. Co. H. 6<sup>th</sup> Ky. Cav.

Witness

P. G. Lanthorn  
Capt. Battery Company  
Christian Eaton  
1st Sgt. Co. H.

461  
Colclazier, James  
Co A, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colclazier, James

462

Colclay, James  
Co A, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colclay, James

463  
\* Colclayer James.

Co. A., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 9155296     | 25 |
| 2  | 9155376     | 27 |
| 3  | 9155464     | 28 |
| 4  | 9155544     | 29 |
| 5  | 9155683     | 30 |
| 6  | 9155634     | 31 |
| 7  | 9155791     | 32 |
| 8  | 9155819     | 33 |
| 9  | 9155945     | 34 |
| 10 | 9155947     | 35 |
| 11 | 9155951     | 36 |
| 12 | 9155955     | 37 |
| 13 | 9155955     | 38 |
| 14 | 9155973     | 39 |
| 15 | 9155973     | 40 |
| 16 | Kee-70-1867 | 41 |
| 17 |             | 42 |
| 18 |             | 43 |
| 19 |             | 44 |
| 20 |             | 45 |
| 21 |             | 46 |
| 22 |             | 47 |
| 23 |             | 48 |
| 24 |             | 49 |
| 25 |             | 50 |

Book Mark

Kee-70-1867

See End

60 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Holclayer  
Capt. Stephen's Co., Batt'n, Ky. Mtd. Vols.\*

Age 43 years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Sept. 23, 1861.  
Jefferson Co. Ky.  
Muster-in to date Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 2, 1861.

Where Fayette Co.

Period 3 years. or during the war

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

[Signature]

B | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James Colclayer  
Priv. Co. A, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for from Enroll to Feb 28, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for           

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for           

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty  
2d Master Dept As  
Master

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:           

Tyler

Copied

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Golclazer  
Sgt, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mich J. Spt, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for           

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for           

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on extra duty 2 1/2 hr  
Spt

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862**

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:           

Sargent Copies

*C*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*James Tolstayer*

*Privt.*, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Dated Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*On extra duty  
2. M. Dept on detached  
service*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Look mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Tyler*

Captain

C 6 Cav. | Ky.  
James Colclough  
Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated May 26, 1864

Deserted:

When

Where

Sept 1862  
Lexington, Ky.

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks:

\* Checked by C. H. Young Jr.

Book mark

McDaw  
Capt.

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Holclazier

Prvt Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Tyler  
Coppin

C 1 6 Cav. 1 Ky

James Colclazier  
Plt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan'y 3, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan'y 10, 1863.

Where Lexington, Ky.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Rejoined Regiment  
Jan'y 5, 65.

Book mark:

W. Davis

Co. 6 Cav. | Ky.  
*James Holclayer*  
*Pratt* Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*From absent*  
*sick to desertion*  
*since Feb 28, 63*

*\* Connected by C.H. Young. Ch*

*Roll for Nov & Dec 61 next on*  
*which name appears.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Tyler*

*Copies*

C.

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Colclazier

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reported as deserter since  
Jan. 10/63. Apprehended Nov.  
23/64. at Lexington, Ky.  
Charges preferred

Book mark:

Baker.

Captain

C. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Colchazier

Plt Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker  
Carr

4

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Colclazier

Capt. Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(186)

*Faulkner*

Original.

60

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Colclazier

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Apprehended as deserter  
Nov 12, 1864. Charges pre-  
ferred not yet been tried by  
C. C. M. due Gov't \$ 20.00 for  
Apprehension.

Book mark:

Franklin

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Colclazier

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Arrested as deserter  
Nov 23, 1864. Charges pre-  
ferred not yet been tried by  
C. C. M. See Gov't for  
apprehension*

Book mark:

*Caution*

C. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Colclager.

Pvt., Co. A., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Prisoner  
of War. Captured Aug. 30, '62,  
at Richmond, Ky.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Baker,  
Clerk

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Colclazier

Pvt., Co. A., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 41 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 6, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Sept 6, 1867.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 60 <sup>73</sup> 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>(Proct)</sup> 10 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Resented Jan 10/68 Appre-

hended Nov 23/68 restored to duty

by special order No 16344.28

Dept. of Ky Aug 29. 60. with

loss of pay and allowances

during his unauthorized absence

Book mark: Restored to duty with

F. S. Colclazier

MAY. 16

9189773

\* 1681 \*

New York No 20 for apprehension

---

loss of all pay and allowance during unauthorized absence SD 163

Aug 29, 1865-

vide Mar 70 1867

6

6 Co.

10th

James Caldwell

Co.

Reg't

10th Co.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Dec - 70 - 1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

Jan'y 28, 1867.

Col James Caldwell Co. 6th Reg't 10th  
ordered to duty with loss of all  
pay and allowances during his  
month's absence by Jan 17.  
No. 163. Ad. Gen. Dept of War  
Miller N.Y. Aug 29. 1865

A. E. Caldwell

Colclazier, James  
Capt, Co. A 6. Reg't Ky Cav

/ - Inclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transposition        |

J. C. Corwin  
Nov 1864

Form 21.

No. \_\_\_\_\_ ABSTRACT \_\_\_\_\_

186

The United States,

S. J. G. Corwin

Dr.

1864 For apprehending and delivering the following-named Deserters, viz:

| For apprehending and delivering the following-named Deserters, viz: |       |     |        |          |          | DOLLS. | CTS. |
|---|-------|-----|--------|----------|----------|--------|------|
| NAME.   | RANK. | CO. | REG'T. | STATE.   | REMARKS. |        |      |
| <u>James Boldclaw</u>   | Prior | A   | 6th    | Kentucky | Barabz   | 30     | 00   |

June, 1903. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal, 7th District of Ky. in the Enrollment Div. H. & P. O.

I certify that

June, 1903. This paper was formerly  
filled with the records of the Provost  
Marshal, 7th District of Ky. in the  
Enrolment Div. M. & P. O.

I certify, that J. G. Corwin has apprehended and this day delivered to me, at this place, the above-named Deserters from the military service of the United States, and that he is entitled to the reward authorized for such service.

**STATION:**

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

**Capt., and Prov. Marshal**

RECEIVED, at \_\_\_\_\_, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_  
from \_\_\_\_\_, United States Army,  
*Thirty* \_\_\_\_\_ dollars and \_\_\_\_\_ cents, in full of the above account.

J. C. Corwin

**NOTE.**—The full name and designation of the Deserter, and the Company and Regiment to which he belongs, must be stated. A reward of thirty dollars will be paid for the apprehension and delivery of a Deserter to the Provost Marshal of the District in which the arrest is made. This reward of thirty dollars will include the remuneration for all expenses incurred for the pursuit, apprehension, securing, and delivering a Deserter.

464

*Coldazier, James*

Co *a*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Coldazier, James*

465  
Coleman, David.

Co B., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9191142 | 2  |
| 2  | 9191214 | 3  |
| 3  | 9191376 | 4  |
| 4  |         | 5  |
| 5  |         | 6  |
| 6  |         | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |
| 25 |         | 26 |

Book Mark.

See also

20 Key. Log

*C*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*David Cleman.*

*Privt.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred from Co  
F 2nd Ky. Vol. Inf. Vt. to  
Co B 6th Ky. Cav. Vt. Vols.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*D. A. Evans*

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

David Coleman

Pt

, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Disch'd July  
3/1865 under  
provision of G. O.  
No 77 War Dept  
Washington D.C.

Book mark:

J. H. Hewart

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

David Coleman

Pt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_ Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Disch'd July 3/65

under provisions of G. O.

No. 77 War Dpt. Washing-

ton D.C. & transferred

from Co I 20 Ky Inf Vol

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. H. Stewart

*Colman David,*

*P., Co. B.,*

*6*

Reg'l.

*Ky. Cav.*

Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 68

| NAME.                   | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. |        |                 |     | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |      |       |      |       |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------|--------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
|                         |       | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of—                | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| <del>Colman</del> David |       |               |        |                 |     |                            |      |       |      |       |
| Colman, David           | P     | 6             | Ky     | 6               | B   | 66                         | 2    | 64    | 2    | 48    |
|                         |       |               |        |                 |     | Misc                       | 4    | 593   |      |       |
|                         |       |               |        |                 |     | Misc. Reel                 | 531  |       |      |       |
|                         |       |               |        |                 |     | OR 2                       | 10   | A35   |      |       |

Captured at Tuscaloosa Ala. April 1, 1865; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_; treated for \_\_\_\_\_.

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_; of \_\_\_\_\_.

Resided at Vicksburg Miss. April 27, 1865; reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Survived the Sultana disaster April 27/65 Severely Scalded. Reported at Camp Chase Jan 20 Ky. [OVER.]

(Record continued.)

Ohio May 16/65 from Vickburg sent to Louisville Ky May 17/65  
Furloughed, 186, for days; returned  
served one later records, 186;

Cancelled as David Ledman Co. F. 20 Ky Inf. Vol. Transf.  
to Co. B. 6 Ky Cav. of a much or similar names' horses  
my calls of Co. C. and one other man of this or similar names  
found one calls of Co. D. 6 Ky Cav. to whom the report could  
refer. Del. May 14/69.

See Case 687210. Record at 90 March 20/89. Actd (this name)  
June 4/89  
Copied by B. C. C. 5-3-89

Adjutant General's Office,

This is accepted as referring to

Colman.

Co. B, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't, Ky Cav.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

466 57  
William Thomas  
Co'n, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| 19905301 | 2  |
| 1        | 27 |
| 2        | 28 |
| 3        | 29 |
| 4        | 30 |
| 5        | 31 |
| 6        | 32 |
| 7        | 33 |
| 8        | 34 |
| 9        | 35 |
| 10       | 36 |
| 11       | 37 |
| 12       | 38 |
| 13       | 39 |
| 14       | 40 |
| 15       | 41 |
| 16       | 42 |
| 17       | 43 |
| 18       | 44 |
| 19       | 45 |
| 20       | 46 |
| 21       | 47 |
| 22       | 48 |
| 23       | 49 |
| 24       | 50 |
| 25       | 51 |

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Coleman  
Butt, Cod 16, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 46 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Sept 26, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1862.

Where Louisville Ky

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Name not borne on his roll.

Name cancelled on roll  
by him.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

Upward

467  
*Collins* —

Co *B*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Collins John W.*

468  
Collett Plerins.

Co. E., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 9189983 | 2 |
| 2  | 9190067 | 2 |
| 3  | 9187671 | 2 |
| 4  | 9190110 | 2 |
| 5  | 9195448 | 2 |
| 6  | 9191312 | 2 |
| 7  | 9195607 | 2 |
| 8  |         | 2 |
| 9  |         | 2 |
| 10 |         | 2 |
| 11 |         | 2 |
| 12 |         | 2 |
| 13 |         | 2 |
| 14 |         | 2 |
| 15 |         | 2 |
| 16 |         | 2 |
| 17 |         | 2 |
| 18 |         | 2 |
| 19 |         | 2 |
| 20 |         | 2 |
| 21 |         | 2 |
| 22 |         | 2 |
| 23 |         | 2 |
| 24 |         | 2 |
| 25 |         | 2 |

Book Mark: 7645-a-1116.

See also 7 Ky Cav.

*L*

**6 Cav.**

**Ky.**

*Blevin Collett*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*to Feb 28, 1862.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Recruit*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 6 Bat'n Ky. Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. A. R. II*

Copyright

C. | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Blewin Collett  
Priv., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Mar & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Cook mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(200)

Philipson  
Coyd.

C 6 Cav. | Ky.

Blevins Collett

Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated May 26, 1864

Deserted:

When May, 1862

Where Barboursville, Ky.

Arrested:

When, 1862

Where

Remarks:

Book mark

W. W. W. W.

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

*Merins Collett*

*Pair*, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30 to Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted from Cum-*  
*berland Ford April 10, 1862,*  
*(Went Feb. 18. at Lexington for*  
*3 years. name in not shown)*

*Roll for July & Aug 65 over D. next on*  
NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863  
*which name appears*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Cook mark:

*Valentine*

L | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Blair Collett

Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age ..... years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Louisville, Ky., Dec. 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$

Bounty paid \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks: Recruit, not mustered

out. accounted at

Barkmanville, Ky. June 24, '62

Book mark:

Howard

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Blevins Collett

Priv

Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company

Roll

for

July & Aug

Present or absent

1865.

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Assigned from 7 Ky. Cav.  
Absent without leave since  
Aug 15/65.

Book mark:

Masson

6 Cav.

Ky.

Blair Collett

Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Sept 6, 1865.  
June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 14.40; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. F 7 Ky.

Cav. to Co. E 6 Ky. last per D. M.

13 dated H. 2nd Regt. July 4/65.

Det. Recruit. Oriented & returned.

Book mark: Due 7/6/5 - A - 1866.

Masson

469

*Colley Harmon*

Co *D*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Colley Harmon*

470  
Collier George W.  
Co D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collier George W.

✓ 471  
Collier George W.

Co D., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 9192991     | 25 |
| 2  | 9193059     | 27 |
| 3  | 9193185     | 28 |
| 4  | 9193275     | 29 |
| 5  | 9193375     | 30 |
| 6  | 9193425     | 31 |
| 7  | 9193505     | 32 |
| 8  | 9193589     | 33 |
| 9  | 9193710     | 34 |
| 10 | 9193794     | 35 |
| 11 | 9193897     | 36 |
| 12 | 9193994     | 37 |
| 13 | 9194116     | 38 |
| 14 | 9194196     | 39 |
| 15 | 9194312     | 40 |
| 16 | 9194667     | 41 |
| 17 | 9194678     | 42 |
| 18 | 9187368     | 43 |
| 19 | B.P. 487965 | 44 |
| 20 | 31674346    | 45 |
| 21 | 33409613    | 46 |
| 22 | 26281001    | 47 |
| 23 |             | 48 |
| 24 |             | 49 |
| 25 |             | 50 |

Book Mark

B.P. 487965

See also

Co. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

George W. Collier

1st Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to July 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1862.\*

Where Camp Anderson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.  
\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: R. P. 487.965

Collier

Original

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

George W. Collier

Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROL. ON FILE, AUG 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky Cav.

Book mark:

Borman

Copyright

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

George W. Collier

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing from action  
at Richmond Aug 30, 1862.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyright.

C 16 Cav. | Ky.

George W. Colyer

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Colyer

C | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

George W. Colyer  
Cnpl, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for mar & apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Bowman

Original

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

George W. Collier

8<sup>th</sup> Co., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Could not see in July 1863 at  
Camp Adams. Ill for 3 years.

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyright

B | 6 Cav. | Ky.

George P. Collier  
8 Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reuben  
Coyne

*B*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*George H. Collins*  
*J. C.*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Roll for Jan & Feb 64 not in  
which name appears.*

Book mark:

*Refused*

*C*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*George H. Collier*

*Corp*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent undisch'd*  
*duly since Dec. 20th*

Book mark: .....

*Russell*

Capt

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

George W. Colyer  
S Corp Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Mar. 8 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Rider

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

George W. Collier

Capt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bixler

Copyright

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

George W. Collier

1st Corp'l, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Bixler

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

George W. Collier

Oct., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Reduced to ranks  
by order Recruiting  
Commissioner Sept 11/1864

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Birder

Over

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

George H. Ballen  
Cavalry, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick Nashville, Tenn.  
Jan. 9. 1863

Book mark:

Schubach

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

George W. Collier

Cor., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent  
Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged for  
expiration of term of  
service Feb. 18, 65.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Achenbach  
Copyright

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

*George F. Collier*  
*Co. D*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Louisville, Ky., Dec 23, 1864*

Muster-out to date ..... 186

Last paid to

*Oct 31, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred Recruit*  
*time unexpired*

Book mark: .....

*Schenbach*

*C* | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**  
*George W. Collins*  
*Plt*, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *31* years.  
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Nashville Ky.*, *Sept 6*, 186*5*.  
Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:  
Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Recruit. Discharged*  
*by expiration of term of*  
*service, Nashville, Tenn.*  
*Feb. 28/865.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
*A. J. Taylor* *Corn*

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

George M. Collins  
Pvt., Co. 10, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 34 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

Louisville Ky., Feb. 2, 1865  
Feb. 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Oct. 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....3 75  
.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks This soldier has  
participated in several  
engagements. Mustered  
out by reason of expiration

Book mark: .....

Wm. C. Scott

Opposed.

MAY. 16

9187364

\*1891\*

tion of term of service,  
to date Feb. 2, 1865.

~

C 16 Car 1 Ky

George W. Collier  
4th Reg't Ky Cav.  
Co. D, 6

NOTATION.

Book mark: R & P 487965

Record and Pension Office,  
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, July 28, 1897.

It has this day ( July 28, 1897 )  
been determined by this Department from the  
records on file and  
evidence furnished  
by the Auditor for the  
War Department, that  
this man was enrolled  
Feb. 3, 1862

Camp

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

George W. Collier

Co. D 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Lee Co. Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 18, 1862

Where Camp Adams, Ky

By whom Capt Buchanan, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Recruit. Dischd

by expiration of term

of service Feb 18/65

W. Smith

Capt



Co. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

George W. Collier<sup>\*</sup>  
Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863, Absent sick Hosp.  
Stevenson Sept. 63.

Oct. 1863, Absent sick in Hosp.  
Nashville Tenn. Oct. 9/63

Dec. 1863. (Corp'l) Absent re-  
cruiting for Co. Dec.

11/63,

Jan. & Feb. 1864, Absent re-  
cruiting for Co. Dec.

11/63,

Jan. 1865, Absent sick, Nash-  
ville Jan. 9/65 (Pvt)

Feb. 1865, Feb. 23 Louisville  
Dischg'd.

\* also Colyer.

Book mark:

Sitler

(646)

Copyright.

Collier, George W.

P., Co. D

6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

4 Enclosures

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists 1          | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record 2 |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information 1  |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports 1   |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

London Ky March 12 1864

Collier

Robert May

Capt Geo. M. Smith

To Ky

Capt. J. M. Collier

relating him or family  
at Ky

June, 1903: This paper was formerly  
filed with the records of the Provost  
Marshal, 8th District of Ky. in the  
Enrollment Div. N. & P. O.

and that you should  
be satisfied with the result.

Yours truly, W. B. Ballou

There are hardly noticed that you  
have been advised some interesting study  
and will therefore report to your regiment  
in person without delay.

I am very respectfully,  
Robert W. Ballou

Capital was short.

Geo. W. Collier  
674 Cav

M. O. By Lt Ruford  
Feb 2/65

Retained July 2  
1865.

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of *George W. Collier private Co "D. Sixth Regt Ky Cav 1862*

| No | NAMES                    | RANK           | DESCRIPTION.  |             |              |             |                      | WHERE BORN.       |                 | OCCUPATION.   | ENROLLED OR ENLISTED.<br>(For Drafted Men, see note 14.) |                             |                          | MUSTERED IN.<br>(For Drafted Men, see note 14.) |                             |   |             | LAST PAID.     |                  | BOUNTY.                  |                         | CLOTHING ACCOUNT.   |  |
|----|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---|-------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--|
|    |                          |                | Years of age. | Eyes.       | Hair.        | Complexion. | HEIGHT.<br>Feet. In. | State or Kingdom. | Town or county. |               | When.  | Where.<br>(Town and State.) | By whom.                 | When.   | Where.<br>(Town and State.) | By whom.<br>(In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment station.) | Period.     | By paymaster.  | To what time.    | Paid @<br>(See note 15.) | Due @<br>(See note 15.) | Date of settlement. | Total money value of clothing drawn since last settlement. |
| 1  | <i>George W. Collier</i> | <i>private</i> | <i>34</i>     | <i>Blue</i> | <i>Light</i> | <i>Fair</i> | <i>5</i>             | <i>Virginia</i>   | <i>Lee Co</i>   | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>Feb 3</i>   | <i>W. Campbell</i>          | <i>Capt. R. B. Smith</i> | <i>Feb 3</i>                                    | <i>W. Campbell</i>          | <i>Capt. R. B. Smith</i>  | <i>1862</i> | <i>64 31/2</i> | <i>Feb 21/64</i> | <i>\$100</i>             | <i>37 1/2</i>           | <i>Feb 21/64</i>    | <i>\$37 1/2</i>  |

*Col. M. H. Smith*  
*37 1/2*

# REMARKS.

There is yet due the above named Soldier for clothing \$19.25 - nineteen dollars & twenty five cents.

The above named Soldier was in the following engagements  
 Skirmish at Red Bird Clay Co Ky Aug 28 1862  
 Battle at Richmond Ky Aug 30 1862  
 Battle at Elk Horn Tenn Dec 28 1862  
 Battle at Bounton Tenn March 25 1863  
 Skirmish at Carters Creek Tenn April 25 1863  
 Skirmish at Union City Tenn July 4 1863

Battle at Chickasawmunga Sept 21 1863  
 Battle at Lafayette La June 24 1864  
 Battle at Mesaca La Oct 12-13-14 1864

Also at the capturing of Cumberland Gap June 1862

## NOTES.

1. The amount of any sum pay for which the soldier may be mustered, or as Acting Hospital Steward, or Soldier, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "Bounty Paid," must be entered the whole amount actually paid him; in that of "Bounty Due," the whole amount yet due him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.
3. Allowances for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the nature, and particular damage to each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.
4. Every man must, on discharge, and that of delivery, or application, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of discharge, and the amount due to him, or from him must be presented.
5. A correct statement of the man's DISEASES, and of the nature, and of the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statement, must be given from the first that his descriptive list is known.
6. Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his commanding officer, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, if duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.
7. Men drafted will be considered as mustered from the date of their draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for Volunteers. On the same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Joined for Duty and Discharged," a statement of First Payment by Time, will be written. The word drafted, or substitute, as the case may be, and under the heading "When Mustered in" will be given the date when the soldier was drafted, or, if a substitute, when enlisted. (Substitutes, under the Enrollment Act, are mustered in by enlistment.) Under "Where Mustered in," will be given the place from which drafted, (or if a substitute, where enlisted.) Under the heading "By whom Mustered in," will be given the name of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted, and the State to which it belongs, then of D. Mass., (meaning 4th Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts.) Or if a substitute, the name of the officer enrolling him. (When enlisted by Board of Enrollment, the name of the enrolling board.)
8. A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given for each man.
9. Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by commanding officers, and by enlisted men acting as such.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of the Company books

James B. Rogers -  
 1st Sergeant  
 Commanding the Company  
 Station: Nashville Tenn  
 Date: February 3rd 1865  
 Corrected by J. A. Meagher





Head-Quarters Kentucky Volunteers,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Frankfort, December 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

Capt Geo W Collier Co D 6<sup>th</sup> Cav!

Is hereby detailed to recruit for 6<sup>th</sup> Cav!

Regiment in the County of Quincy, and will report, by

letter, to the District Provost Marshal Robert Hays at

London Ky immediately on his arrival at his Recruiting

Station.

John Boyle

Adjutant General of Kentucky.

A copy

Attest

M B Tilford Jr  
Ck

Capt

Robert Hays

Pro m

London

Ky

Bonnville Ky Aug 5/64

June, 1908. This paper was formerly  
filed with the records of the Provost  
Marshal, 8th District of Ky. in the  
Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

G. W. Callier

6<sup>th</sup> Ky. Terr.

Have made arrangement  
to board at Lewis Cates,  
in Bonnville Ky. at the  
rates directed.

Ridgeland Ky Aug 28/64

Boonville Ky  
Jan 3<sup>rd</sup> /63

Dear Capt. Robt. Hays  
your letter & papers came  
to hand safe and I have  
made a contract with  
Lewis Cole at Boonville  
Owsley. co. Ky. to board  
lodge. I myself & recruits  
at the rates  
that you set forth  
in your letter to me

I am very  
respectfully  
your old friend

E. W. Collier

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME                 | RANK | ORGANIZATION |       |             |     | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------|------|--------------|-------|-------------|-----|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|
|                      |      | No. of Reg't | State | ATTN: Reg't | Co. | Records of—                | Vol. | Page | Vol. | Page |
| Collier George W. P. | 6    |              | Sty   | Cap't D.    |     |                            |      |      |      |      |

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

No record subsequent to Aug 29/62  
 This case. to Ellerbrook 5 Mar 21/82 Copied by J. D.

472  
Collier Jesse

Co L., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 920 3839 | 2  |
| 2  | 920 3948 | 7  |
| 3  | 920 4095 | 28 |
| 4  | 97F 7740 | 29 |
| 5  | 920 5233 | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Jesse Collier  
9th, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Oct. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sep. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 22, 1862.

Where Louisville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Jessie Collier  
Plt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for enlistment to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Loumy

Original

C 6 Cav. Ky.

Jesse Collier  
Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted  
November 16/62  
from Stanford  
Ky with equipments  
Complete

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

C | C Cav. | Ky.

Jesse Collier

Cut, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated May 29, 1864

**Deserted:**

When Nov 15, 1862

Where Stanford, Ky

**Arrested:**

When, 186

Where

**Remarks:**

**Book mark**

W. Davis

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

*James Collier*  
*Capt*, *Co. D*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Edgelyfield Tenn. July 1st, 1865.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to *Not known* ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *75* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Louisville*  
*by General M. S.*

Book mark: .....

✓ 473 or allow R.  
Collins Allen K.

Co D., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal. 2<sup>o</sup> Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |          |
|----|----------|----------|
| 1  | 9190876  | 42901202 |
| 2  | 9190944  | 42901210 |
| 3  | 9190972  | 42901218 |
| 4  | 9190930  | 42901226 |
| 5  | 9190957  | 42901233 |
| 6  | 9190965  | 42901241 |
| 7  | 9190933  | 42901249 |
| 8  | 9190967  | 42901256 |
| 9  | 9190976  | 42901270 |
| 10 | 9190955  | 42901280 |
| 11 | 9190967  | 42901288 |
| 12 | 9190902  | 42901298 |
| 13 | 9190970  | 42901308 |
| 14 | 9190950  |          |
| 15 | 9190976  |          |
| 16 | 9190903  |          |
| 17 | 9190970  |          |
| 18 | 9190903  |          |
| 19 | 33409427 |          |
| 20 | 36281003 |          |
| 21 | 42900638 |          |
| 22 | 42901160 |          |
| 23 | 42901178 |          |
| 24 | 42901185 |          |
| 25 | 42901194 |          |

Book Mark 11298 R. P. 7. 11294. 11295

See also

6 6 Cav. Ky.

Allen K. Collins

Corpl, Capt. Mundy's Co., Kentucky Vol.<sup>†</sup>

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Crab Orchard, Ky., Nov 5, 1861.

Nov 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct-11, 1861.\*

Where Estill Co., Ky

Period 3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

<sup>†</sup> This organization subsequently became Co. D. 4 Reg't Ky. Cav.  
\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: A.B.O. 11 298-D-97.

Bowman

(copyd.)

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Allen D. Hollins

Regt. Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Enrollment to Dec. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 19, 1861.\*

Where Irvine, Bell Co. Ky.\*

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Sergeant  
Dec. 15 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This enrollment subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.  
See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Alfred

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Allen K. Collins

1<sup>st</sup> Sergt. Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Bowman

Copyright

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Allen K. Collins

1<sup>st</sup> Supt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dated Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:       

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

NEXT R'LI ON FILE, FEB 1863

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:       

Brown

(1865)

Copyright

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Allen K. Collins

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted to 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt.  
from 1<sup>st</sup> Serg't vice O. W.  
Collins promoted Jan.  
17<sup>th</sup> 1863.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book no. 10 862 recd. 27/89

Gray

Copies

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Allen Collins

2 St., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a  
Detachment Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brentwood Tenn., April 8, 1863.  
April 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 6, 1863.

Where Louisville Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disch'd as 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt to  
accept appointment to  
fill vacancy in Co. D.

Book mark: See 11097-11098  
(over)

Palmer Copies.

MAY. 16  
9186468  
\*1891\*

*Musters in accepted to date  
Jan'y 17/63. Vice Owen H. Ballou  
promoted.*

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Allen Collins

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark, A. G. 11298-D-87.

Bowman

Copy

*C*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*Allen Collins*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Brown*

6 Cav. | Ky.

Allen G. Collins  
2d Lt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: "Paid while detached"  
ed duty

Book mark:

B. J. Reese  
C. J. Reese

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Allen H Collins

2d Lt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: while on detached  
duty

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B. B. Bell

Copyright

C

6 Cav. | Ky.

Allen H. Collins  
2nd Lt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Y & D, 1863

Present or absent

absent  
Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: On detached duty  
Brig 9th & 2nd

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Beffel

Copyright

B | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Allen H. Collins  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 9<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Russell

Official

B | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Allen K. Collins

2nd Lieut, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fisher

Copyright

C | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Allen R. Collins

2nd Lt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Ripley

Copyright

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Allen K. Collins  
1st Lieut, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug, 1864.  
Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Bisler

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Allen S. Collins

      , Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$        100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$        100

Remarks:       

Book mark:       

Bixler

10 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Allen R. Collins  
2 Lt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from  
service for expiration of  
term of service Dec. 23/64

Book mark:

Achenbach

Copies

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Allen R. Collins  
2d Lieut., Co. D., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 23, 1864

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: First Sergt as organization promoted 2d Lieut  
vice Ballen Promoted 1st  
Lieut Jan. 17. 1863

Book mark:

Achenbach

6 | 6 Cav. | Hys  
Allen K. Collins

Lieut

Return  
of the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, Cavalry Corps,  
Military Division of the Mississippi.

for the month of Dec, 1864.  
dated Nashville, Tenn.  
Dec 31, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station  
Remarks: A. S. C. Keating and  
garrison

Book mark:

O. G. Dimesh

16 | 6 bar | Ky  
Allen R. Collins  
2 Lieut 6. Ky. Cav.

Return  
of the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, Cavalry Corps,  
Military Division of the Mississippi.

for the month of Nov, 1864.  
dated Dec 14 Field Mitchellville Ky.  
Nov 30, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Mitchellville Ky.  
Remarks: Actg Aide-de-Camp.

Book mark:

A. J. O. Driscoll

Copyright

6 | 6 Co | Ky  
Allen R. Collins  
2 Lt 6 Ky. Cav.

Return  
of the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, Cavalry Corps,  
Military Division of the Mississippi,

for the month of Oct, 1864.  
dated Nashville, Tenn.  
Oct 31, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Nashville, Tenn.

Remarks: Atty Gen's camp

Book mark:

B. J. G. Dineen

Copy

C 1 6 Cav 1 Ky

Allen K. Collins

2<sup>d</sup> Lt 6 Reg Ky Cav Vols

**Return**

of the 3d Brigade, 1st Cavalry Division.  
Department of the Cumberland,

for the month of Sept, 1864,

dated Calhoun Ga.  
Sept 30, 1864

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Calhoun, Ga.

Remarks:

Acty aid de camp

The order assigning to  
duty was captured by the  
enemy Sept 21/63 together  
with all the books and  
papers of the command.

Book mark:

J. M. Mearns

Copyist

C 1 6 Can 1 Ky

Allen K. Collins

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut to Regt Ky Can, Vols

**Return**

of the 3d Brigade, 1st Cavalry Division.  
Department of the Cumberland,

for the month of Aug, 1864,

dated Calhoun, Ga.

Aug 31, 1864

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Calhoun, Ga.

Remarks:

Acting Aid de Camp

The order from H. d. Lea.  
Assigning to duty was cap-  
tured by the enemy Sept 21.  
1863 along with all the  
papers of this command

Book mark:

A. Merchant

Copies

C | 6 Co. | Ky

Allen K. Collins

2<sup>d</sup> Lt 6 Regt Ky Cav. Vols

Return

of the 3d Brigade, 1st Cavalry Division.  
Department of the Cumberland,

for the month of

July

, 1864.

dated

Lafayette Georgia

July 31

, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Lafayette, Ga.

Remarks:

Acting Aid de Camp

The order from Hd Qrs  
assigning to duty was cap-  
tured by the enemy Sept 21.  
1863 along with all the  
papers of this command.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Capt.

C 1 6 Can. 1 Ky

Allen K. Collins

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut 6 Rgt Ky Can Vols

Return

of the 3d Brigade, 1st Cavalry Division.  
Department of the Cumberland,

for the month of June, 1864

dated Nashville, Tenn.

June 30, 1864

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Nashville Tenn.

Remarks:

Acting Aid de Camp

The order from Hd Qrs  
assigning to duty was Cap-  
tured by the enemy Sept.  
21, 1863 along with all the  
papers of this command.

Book mark:

J. Meecham

Copies

C 1 6 Co. 1 Ky

Allen K. Collins

2<sup>d</sup> Lt 6 Regt Ky Cav. Vols

**Return**

of the 3d Brigade, 1st Cavalry Division.  
Department of the Cumberland,

for the month of May, 1864,

dated Naushatetie, Tenn

May 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Naushatetie, Tenn.

Remarks:

Acting Aid-de-camp

The order from Hd Qrs.

assigning to duty was cap-

tured by the enemy Sept 21,

1863 along with all the

papers of this command

Book mark:

Alberch

C 1 6 Co. 1 Ky

Allen K. Collins

2<sup>d</sup> Lt 6 Reg Ky Cav. Vols

**Return**

of the 3d Brigade, 1st Cavalry Division.  
Department of the Cumberland,

for the month of April, 1864.

dated opposite Chattanooga Tenn.

Apr 30, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station opposite Chattanooga

Remarks:

Acting Aid de Camp

The order from Hd Qrs  
assigning to duty was  
captured by the enemy  
Apr 21, 1863 along with  
all the papers of this  
command.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

C 1 6 Can. 1 Ky

Allen K. Collins

2<sup>d</sup> Lt 6 Regt Ky Can. Vols.

**Return**

of the 3d Brigade, 1st Cavalry Division.  
Department of the Cumberland,

for the month of March, 1864.

dated Nashville, Tenn.

Mar 31, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Nashville, Tenn.

Remarks:

Acting Aid-de-Camp.

The order from Hd Qrs  
assigning to duty was  
captured by the enemy  
Sept 21, 1863 along with  
the papers of this command

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Captain.

C 1 6 Can 1 Ky

Allen K. Collins

2<sup>d</sup> Lt 6 Reg Ky Cavalry

Return

of the 3d Brigade, 1st Cavalry Division.  
Department of the Cumberland,

for the month of Feb., 1864

dated Lexington Ky  
Feb 27, 1864

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Lexington Ky.

Remarks:

Acting Aid de camp

The order from Hd Qrs  
assigning to duty was  
captured by the enemy  
Sept 21, 1863 along with  
all the papers belonging  
to this command

Book mark:

A. Merchant

Captain

C 1 6 Can. 1 Ky

Allen K. Collins

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut 6 Regt Ky Can. Vols

**Return**

of the 3d Brigade, 1st Cavalry Division.  
Department of the Cumberland,

for the month of Jan, 1864,

dated Lexington, Ky

Jan 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Lexington, Ky

Remarks:

Acting Aid-de-camp

The orders assigning to  
duty from Hd Qrs Cavalry  
Corps were captured by the  
enemy Sept 21 1863 together  
with all the books and  
papers of this command

Book mark:

J. Merchant

C 1 6 Co. 1 Ky

Allen K. Collins

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut 6 Regt Ky Cav. Vols

**Return**

of the 3d Brigade, 1st Cavalry Division.  
Department of the Cumberland,

for the month of Dec, 1863,

dated Rossville, Ga.  
Dec. 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Rossville, Ga.

Remarks:

Acting Aid-de-Camp  
The order from Hd Qrs  
assigning to duty was  
captured by the enemy  
Sept 21, 1863, along with  
all the papers of this  
Command

Book mark:

A. Merchant  
Capt.

C 1 6 Cav. 1 Ky

Allen K. Collins

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut 6 Regt Ky Cav, Vol

**Return**

of the 3d Brigade, 1st Cavalry Division.  
Department of the Cumberland,

for the month of Nov, 1863,

dated Caperton's Ferry Ala

Nov 30, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Caperton's Ferry Ala

Remarks:

Acting Aid de camp

The order from Hq. Div. as-  
signing to duty was cap-

tured by the enemy Sept

21, 1863 along with all

the papers of this command

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Capt.

C 1 C Can. Ky

Allen K. Collins

9<sup>th</sup> Lt 6 Regt Ky Can Vols

Return

of the 3d Brigade, 1st Cavalry Division.  
Department of the Cumberland,

for the month of

dated

Oct 31, 1863,  
Ferry Ala

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Acting Aid de Camp  
The order from Hd Qrs  
assigning to duty was  
captured by the enemy  
Sept 21, 1863 along with  
all the papers of this  
command.

Book mark:

J. M. Merchant  
Clerk

C | 6 Cav. | Ky

Allen K. Collins

2<sup>d</sup> Lt 6 Regt Ky Cav. 70th

**Return**

of the 3d Brigade, 1st Cavalry Division.  
Department of the Cumberland,

for the month of Sept, 1863,

dated opposite Chattanooga Tenn.

Sept 30, 1864<sup>x</sup>

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station opposite Chattanooga

Remarks: .....

Acting Aid de Camp

The order from Hd Qrs assigning

to duty near capture of the enemy

Sept 21, 1863 along with all the

papers of this command

to be on return

Book mark: .....

A. Merchant

C 1 6 Cav. 1 Ky

Allen K. Collins

Lt 6 Reg Ky Cav.

**Return**

of the 3d Brigade, 1st Cavalry Division.  
Department of the Cumberland,

for the month of July, 1863,

dated Fayetteville, Tenn.

Aug 12, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Fayetteville, Tenn.

Remarks:

Appointed A. G. S. C.  
July 7 1863

Book mark:

J. Merchant  
Capt.

C 16 Cavry Ky.  
Allen K. Collins  
Lieutenant, 6 Regt. Ky. Cavry

**Return**

of the 1st Cavalry Division, Department of the  
Cumberland,

for the month of August, 1863,

dated Decherd, Tenn.  
Oct. 28, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Winchester, Tenn.

Remarks: Third Brigade

Appointed A. A. C. July  
1863. 80 No. 2 Brig. Hd. Tro.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

O. J. Taylor  
Capt.

Co. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Allen K. Collins

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. D., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863, Absent accounted for  
as absent by authority  
never reported since  
he was commissioned

Mar. 1863, Absent has been  
Commissioned but  
has never reported  
to the Regt.

May 1863, Present with Regt,  
during the month.

July 1863, Absent with Regt.  
until July 8 when he  
was appt'd A. D. C. of 3<sup>d</sup>  
Brig.

Sept. 1863 to Nov. 1864, Absent  
Hd. Qrs. 3<sup>d</sup> Brig, 1<sup>st</sup> Cav. Div  
A. D. C. to Gen. Watkins  
July 7/63,

Dec. 1864, Mustered out term  
expired Dec. 23/64.

Book mark:

Sittler

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Allen K. Collins

Co. D 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.  
Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**  
of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.  
Complexion Fair  
Eyes Blue; hair Dark  
Where born Madison, Ky  
Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct. 12, 1861.  
Where Erwin  
By whom R. Munday; term 3 yrs.  
Remarks: Prom 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. Jan.  
17. 63.

Wm. H. Brown

*Collins, Allen K.*

*22d* Co.

*6*

Reg't *Ky. Cav.*

*5*

Enclosures.

|                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements           |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A.      |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates <i>/</i> |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists            |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                     |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record        |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations               |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                               |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l <i>/</i> | Furlough or L. of A. <i>3</i> |
| Casualty Sheet               | Med. Examination              |
| Confinement                  | Misc. Information             |
| Contracts                    | Pay or Clothing               |
| Death or Effects             | Personal Reports              |
| Desertion                    | Rank                          |
| Discharge from Hosp'l        | Transfer to Hosp'l            |
| Discharge from Service       | Transfer to V. R. C.          |
| Duty                         | Transportation                |

6-289- D.C. 1864.

C. 210 W.C. 114  
S.C. No 13 para 1  
May 17<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Bollins N.K.

Lt. G. Ky. Cav.

May 17, 1864.

Applies for leave of  
absence.

Lt A. B. Collins  
to my Care of Chattanooga  
Care of C. G. Wescott

give him

Leave for  
16) Six days over ready at  
12 o'clock

6.892 D.C. 183

*[Faint, illegible handwritten notes and scribbles on the left page]*

No 2<sup>nd</sup> Med Depo  
 37<sup>th</sup> Brigade 1<sup>st</sup> Div on  
 Stevenson Ala ~~Sept~~ Oct 2/03

Lieut A. Hollins of  
 L.D. Watkins Staff Corps  
 applied for admission  
 into Officers Hospital

I would recommend  
 that he be allowed to  
 go to Nashville Tenn and  
 remain while under medical  
 treatment

Approved by  
 Col Campbell  
 Acting  
 Surgeon

L. J. Miller  
 Brigade Surg.  
 37<sup>th</sup> Brigade 1<sup>st</sup> Div on

Respectfully-  
forwarded

W. C. Caden  
Samp. of  
A. C. Caden  
D. C.

C 392  
Nashville Oct. 4<sup>th</sup> /63.

A. H. Collins.  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt. 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. A. C.

Applie for leave of absence  
on account of ill health.

Leave granted on a  
subsequent application -  
file

W. C. Caden  
Nashville, Tenn. Oct. 4<sup>th</sup> /63.

Respectfully returned -  
disapproved.

By command of  
Maj Genl R. C. Caden  
A. C. Caden  
A. C. Caden

155  
Recd.  
The 2nd Regt. Cumberland.  
Nashville Oct. 11<sup>th</sup> /63

Nashville Tenn. Oct 4<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Captain I have the honour to apply for  
leave of absence to leave the Dep<sup>t</sup>  
of the Cumberland for twenty (20) days  
My application is based on Surgeons  
Certificate of ill health.

My Post Office address is. Reynolds  
Madison County Kentucky

I have the honour  
to remain your obedient Servant  
Allen C. Collins

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. & acty a.s.c

3<sup>rd</sup> Cav Brig 1<sup>st</sup> Div

Capt. A. F. Dixon  
Ad. Genl

Nashville Tenn Oct 6<sup>th</sup> 63.

Captain

I have the honor to apply  
for leave of absence to go out of  
this Department for twenty (20) days  
based on Surgeons Certificate  
of Illness.

My Post Office address is Fayetteville  
Madison Co Kentucky

I have the honor to remain

Captain J. S. Dixon  
A. A. Smith

Captain Sam obedient Servt

Allan H Collins

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. actg as

3<sup>rd</sup> Brig, 1<sup>st</sup> Cav Div

Respectfully found  
ed approved with the  
request that a leave  
of absence be granted  
this officer

W. L. Leland  
Surf. of  
A. C. M. D. L. S.  
D. C.

Wm. L. Leland  
D. C.

399.

D. C.

1863

Nashville Oct 6th /63.

Allan K. Collins.

2d Lt 4th Artillery and C.

Applies for leave of absence.

Surgeons Certificate

1st Lt. K. C. Collins  
Surf. of

135

Recd.

No 2nd Lt. Chamberlain

Nashville Oct 6th 63

For I. S. O. 2d Lt. Oct 73

Allen H. Collins 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. & A.D., Co. 3<sup>d</sup>.  
Brig. 1<sup>st</sup> Calif. Divis. having applied for a  
certificate of Disability on which to  
ground an application for a leave of absence  
I do hereby certify that I have examined  
said officer and find him suffering from  
Chronic Diarrhoea and consequent  
debility and emaciation. I further de-  
clare my belief that he will not be  
able to resume his duties in a less  
period than Twenty (20) days, and that  
a Change of air and place is nec-  
essary to ensure a prompt and speedy  
recovery

W. Henderson Surgeon  
A.C. Med. Dir.  
Sept. 2

Nashville O.D. Co. 103

<sup>47</sup>  
Collins, Amos

Co K, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 4203740 | 25 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

6 Cav. | Ky.  
Amos Collins  
Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.  
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Louisville Ky., Sept 6, 1865.  
Muster-out to date Feb 28, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ 100  
Due soldier \$ 29 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

due 24 Ky. Inf. - C.H. Morgan &

Book mark: 3416-a-87

Thompson

475  
✓ Collins Hijab.

Co. 10., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9193184 | 25 |
| 2  | 9193250 | 26 |
| 3  | 9193729 | 27 |
| 4  | 9193813 | 28 |
| 5  | 9193922 | 29 |
| 6  | 9194017 | 30 |
| 7  | 9194113 | 31 |
| 8  | 9194193 | 32 |
| 9  | 9194252 | 33 |
| 10 | 9194336 | 34 |
| 11 | 9194384 | 35 |
| 12 | 9194508 | 36 |
| 13 | 9194664 | 37 |
| 14 | 9194758 | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

*C*

**6 Cav.**

**Ky.**

*Hijah Collier*

*Pvt*, Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due from enlistment*

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

*Brown*

*Copyright*

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Hijah Collins

Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Calling Hijah Absent without leave since Nov. 26. 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Roll for Jan & Feb, 64 next in which name appears.

Book mark:

Baley

Copies

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Hezekiah Collins

Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

deserted Mar 14/62  
& returned from desertion  
Feb 21/64

Book mark:

Benjamin

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Hyah Collins

Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Nov. 15, 1862  
and returned Feb. 20, 1864  
(Guilt & was in Aug 1862 at  
Cumberland Gap for 3 yrs)

Book mark:

Bisler

Copy

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Hajah Collins

Pat

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Nov. 15, 1862

& returned Feb. 20, 1864

Book mark:

Bixler

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Hijah Collins

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Nov 15, 1862

& returned Feb 25, 1864

Book mark:

Bixler

Copy

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

*Lijah Collins*

*Plt.*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept & Oct*

1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Awaiting sentence*

*Court Martial*

Book mark:

*Bisler*

*Copy*

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

*Najah Collins*  
*Reb*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Awaiting sentence*  
*and martial for*  
*desertion*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Schenbach*  
Captain

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Wajah Collins  
Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Restored to duty by  
S.O. No. 29. Ad. 2nd 1st  
C.C. for putting all pay and  
allowances absent from  
Nov. 15 '62 to Mar. 1 '64 and  
make good his time.

Book mark:

Schuback

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Najah Collins

Pr, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 4 apl., 1865

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark: .....

Schenck

6 | 8 Cav. | Ky.  
Hijah Collins  
Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Restored to duty by S.  
C. No. 29. Rec. by W. H. C. C.  
Mr. S. M. Infirm all pay  
& allowances for time at  
sick. & make good time  
lost absent Nov. 12/64 to Mar.  
11/64.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. T. Taylor

Copy

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Heijah Collins

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Hijah Collins

Rob, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, Dec 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186  ; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Valuation of horse, \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks: To answered. Recruit  
time unexpired.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Achenbach

6 Cav.

Ky.

*Wajah Collins*

*RA*, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *Louisville Ky. Sept. 6, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *\* Sept 6, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *34 26* *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit Restored to duty by S.O. M. 27 26d Div. to C. M. O. M. forfeit all pay & allowances for time absent and make good time lost absent from Nov. 1862.*

Book mark:

*\*Added May 1870*

*O. J. Taylor.*

MAY. 18

9134758

1891

to Mar. 4/64. Making  
1yr. 3 months + 26 days.

x 476 Collins John W.

Co. B., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |        |    |
|----|--------|----|
| 1  | 918953 | 21 |
| 2  | 918983 | 22 |
| 3  | 919002 | 23 |
| 4  | 919010 | 24 |
| 5  | 919130 | 25 |
| 6  |        | 26 |
| 7  |        | 27 |
| 8  |        | 28 |
| 9  |        | 29 |
| 10 |        | 30 |
| 11 |        | 31 |
| 12 |        | 32 |
| 13 |        | 33 |
| 14 |        | 34 |
| 15 |        | 35 |
| 16 |        | 36 |
| 17 |        | 37 |
| 18 |        | 38 |
| 19 |        | 39 |
| 20 |        | 40 |
| 21 |        | 41 |
| 22 |        | 42 |
| 23 |        | 43 |
| 24 |        | 44 |
| 25 |        | 45 |

Book Mark:

See also

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John W. Collins

Priv. Capt. Roper's Co., Batt'n Ky. Mtd. Vols.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cpt. Collins, Jefferson Ky. Dec. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 4, 1861.

Where

Harrison

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark

Valentine

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John W. Collins

Prt, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furlough expired

Feb 12. was arrested

March 13, fined \$12 and

pay stopped for 30d by

order of Gen. J. P. Carter

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

Copyright.

L. | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John W. Collins

Priv., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mich & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Former Order recalled  
by Order of Gen. G. N. Morgan.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This commission subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Philipson  
Clerk.

*C*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*John W. Collins*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died Aug. 3<sup>d</sup> 1862*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

\*This enlistment subsequently became Co. B. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: *Died Aug. 2<sup>d</sup> 1862*

*Valentine*

Copyright.

C

8 Cav.

Ky.

John W. Collins  
Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Louisville, Ky., Dec. 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to Not known ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Died in Heph. at  
Barboursville, Ky., of Typhoid  
Fever, May 4, 1862.

Book mark: Died Aug. 2, 1862.

Howard

Cyria

*Collins, John*  
Co. *B.*, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.  
3

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Enclosures

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R. 8.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*John H. Collins*  
*Private* of Company *D*  
*6* Regiment of *Ky. Cav.*  
State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*

Aug 29. 67

Accounting reference

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John T. Collins  
 Rank: Private Company: G Regiment: 6  
 Arm: Cavalry State: Kentucky  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)  
Typhoid Pneumonia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 4 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fort Sumner Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Musters out roll dated  
Decr 23. 1864

REMARKS.

Reported on muster & pay rolls  
for May June July & Aug 1862 (4 months muster)  
as died August 3. 1862  
First return on file in Febry. 1863

H. A. Sylvester  
 Clerk.

## ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by permanent or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93rd Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Vinal statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leaves no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relative of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

## INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Late of Company \_\_\_\_\_

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteers, who died at \_\_\_\_\_

on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Inventory of the effects of John Collins late  
a Private of Captain W. D. Williams Company B  
the 4th Regiment of Regiment of Vols Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
a Private at Lexington in the State of Kentucky on  
the 1st day of October 1861, and mustered into the service of the United  
States as a Private on the 20 day of December 1861, at Frankfort  
in Company B, 1 Regiment of Kentucky Vol Inf Volunteers, to serve three  
years or during the war; he was born in \_\_\_\_\_ in the State  
of Kentucky; he was \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches  
high, fair complexion, Blue eyes, Red hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
a Farmer; he died in Genl Hospital  
Barbourville Ky on the 2nd day of August 1862, by  
reason of Influenza Memorandum

## INVENTORY.

| INVENTORY.              |       |
|-------------------------|-------|
| ARTICLES.               | No.   |
| Hats.....               | ..... |
| Caps.....               | ..... |
| Forage caps.....        | ..... |
| Great coats.....        | ..... |
| Uniform coats.....      | ..... |
| Uniform jackets.....    | ..... |
| Flannel sack coats..... | ..... |
| Blankets.....           | ..... |
| Saddle frocks.....      | ..... |
| Fall gun overalls.....  | ..... |

| ARTICLES.                 | No.   |
|---------------------------|-------|
| Pairs trousers.....       | ..... |
| Pair flannel drawers..... | ..... |
| Pair cotton drawers.....  | ..... |
| Flannel shirts.....       | ..... |
| Cotton shirts.....        | ..... |
| Pairs boots.....          | ..... |
| Pairs shoes.....          | ..... |
| Pairs socks.....          | ..... |
| Blankets.....             | ..... |
| Haversacks.....           | ..... |

| ARTICLES.     | No.   |
|---------------|-------|
| Knapacks..... | ..... |

| Money.      |            |  |  |
|-------------|------------|--|--|
| Specie..... | Notes..... |  |  |
| .....       | .....      |  |  |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above Inventory comprises all the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

( DUPLICATION )

Station *Kochelle Zee*

DATE RECORDED 1564

1 A O O X X I

Dr. J. W. Hart

*Commanding the Company.*

# FINAL STATEMENT

John Collins  
Co. B. 1st Regt of Kentucky  
Infantry  
Entered on R. R. July 2, 1862  
Died VOLUNTEERS.  
W. S. H. Capt. Nashville, Tenn.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Postmaster his pay, his bounty, and the captain's written recommendation or other commanding the company will certify to the date of the delivery of the discharge certificate to an officer in the line of service "in case," he has done so, and should also appear for a discharge in the line of service to leave the post and proceed on it. The discharge will be sent back to the Secretary to the Postmaster; the latter only retaining as to whether the duplicate is required.

NOTE 2 - If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of this check. And also certify, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

**NOTE 2.**—When a Soldier is furnished with final statement, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by himself, and given to the Subalterns statement, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should contain a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the amount received, and all other charges against him or in his favor, or as comprising a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the company, who will enter all the items necessary to a full and complete audit of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The discharge list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the balancing portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of their muster roll, and the Soldier receive his pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statement, from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Adjutant of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 2.—Amounts due the carrier and landowners must be entered on the invoice bill on which the discharge receipt, describing the, is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

**NOTE 2.**—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on a 4-day service, his Certificate list, if he has one, should be sent with his own statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

April 9. 80 y  
Plants with Insects, contd

I certify, on honor, that John Coffman a Private of  
Captain Coffman Company (B) of the 1st Regiment of Co. 1st  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Kentucky State  
of Kentucky, aged 22 years; 5 feet 5 inches high, Fair complexion,  
Blue eyes, Red hair, and by occupation Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Lexington Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Donnellville Ky, on the Twenty day  
of December, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the \_\_\_\_\_  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861,) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term Three years or until discharged; and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Regiment to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death, Died in Genl  
Hospital at Bartonville Ky on or about 13th day of April 1862

The said \_\_\_\_\_ was last paid by Paymaster  
My Betts to include the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
1861, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
\_\_\_\_\_ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDERER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Lexington Ky, this 8 day  
of March, 1861.

J. H. Coffman  
Captain

477  
Collins, Robert

Co. K, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |      |     |
|----|------|-----|
| 1  | 2037 | 25  |
| 2  |      | 26  |
| 3  |      | 27  |
| 4  |      | 28  |
| 5  |      | 29  |
| 6  |      | 30  |
| 7  |      | 31  |
| 8  |      | 32  |
| 9  |      | 33  |
| 10 |      | 34  |
| 11 |      | 35  |
| 12 |      | 36  |
| 13 |      | 37  |
| 14 |      | 38  |
| 15 |      | 39  |
| 16 |      | 40  |
| 17 |      | 41  |
| 18 |      | 42  |
| 19 |      | 43  |
| 20 |      | 44  |
| 21 |      | 45  |
| 22 |      | 46  |
| 23 |      | 47  |
| 24 |      | 48  |
| 25 |      | 49  |
| 26 |      | 50  |
| 27 |      | 51  |
| 28 |      | 52  |
| 29 |      | 53  |
| 30 |      | 54  |
| 31 |      | 55  |
| 32 |      | 56  |
| 33 |      | 57  |
| 34 |      | 58  |
| 35 |      | 59  |
| 36 |      | 60  |
| 37 |      | 61  |
| 38 |      | 62  |
| 39 |      | 63  |
| 40 |      | 64  |
| 41 |      | 65  |
| 42 |      | 66  |
| 43 |      | 67  |
| 44 |      | 68  |
| 45 |      | 69  |
| 46 |      | 70  |
| 47 |      | 71  |
| 48 |      | 72  |
| 49 |      | 73  |
| 50 |      | 74  |
| 51 |      | 75  |
| 52 |      | 76  |
| 53 |      | 77  |
| 54 |      | 78  |
| 55 |      | 79  |
| 56 |      | 80  |
| 57 |      | 81  |
| 58 |      | 82  |
| 59 |      | 83  |
| 60 |      | 84  |
| 61 |      | 85  |
| 62 |      | 86  |
| 63 |      | 87  |
| 64 |      | 88  |
| 65 |      | 89  |
| 66 |      | 90  |
| 67 |      | 91  |
| 68 |      | 92  |
| 69 |      | 93  |
| 70 |      | 94  |
| 71 |      | 95  |
| 72 |      | 96  |
| 73 |      | 97  |
| 74 |      | 98  |
| 75 |      | 99  |
| 76 |      | 100 |

Book Mark.

See also

Ky.

*Port* Co. *K*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date *Sept. 6., 1864.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186...; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 2 <sup>100</sup>; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....103

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 165

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Dec 24 By Cash E.H. Adams. Fr.

Book mark: .....

Humphries

478  
Collins, Swinfield  
Co. K, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|                      |    |
|----------------------|----|
| 1                    | 25 |
| 2                    | 26 |
| 3 Reference Envelope | 27 |
| 4                    | 28 |
| 5                    | 29 |
| 6                    | 30 |
| 7                    | 31 |
| 8                    | 32 |
| 9                    | 33 |
| 10                   | 34 |
| 11                   | 35 |
| 12                   | 36 |
| 13                   | 37 |
| 14                   | 38 |
| 15                   | 39 |
| 16                   | 40 |
| 17                   | 41 |
| 18                   | 42 |
| 19                   | 43 |
| 20                   | 44 |
| 21                   | 45 |
| 22                   | 46 |
| 23                   | 47 |
| 24                   | 48 |
| 25                   | 49 |

Book Mark: 1949 10-12

See also 10-12

478-a

Collins, William  
Co. K, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |    |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1  | 4209743      | 25 |
| 2  | 12227-8-1886 | 26 |
| 3  |              | 27 |
| 4  |              | 28 |
| 5  |              | 29 |
| 6  |              | 30 |
| 7  |              | 31 |
| 8  |              | 32 |
| 9  |              | 33 |
| 10 |              | 34 |
| 11 |              | 35 |
| 12 |              | 36 |
| 13 |              | 37 |
| 14 |              | 38 |
| 15 |              | 39 |
| 16 |              | 40 |
| 17 |              | 41 |
| 18 |              | 42 |
| 19 |              | 43 |
| 20 |              | 44 |
| 21 |              | 45 |
| 22 |              | 46 |
| 23 |              | 47 |
| 24 |              | 48 |
| 25 |              | 49 |
| 26 |              | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Serial No. 12227-8-1886

See also See Reg. Inf.

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Collins

Pvt, C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 6, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ 06<sup>24</sup> 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ 10 0 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks Absent without leave

from Feb 29 1863 to June 12

1863. Restored by Sept order

292 with loss of all pay

& allowance during absence

by allowance being forfeited

Book mark: 3949 B-1582

12227-8-1886

Humphries

6 Cav. 1 Ky  
William Collins  
Co. H, 6 Regt Ky Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 12337, D, 1886.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 13, 1887.

This man deserted on or about Feb'y  
27<sup>th</sup>, 1863, and returned  
on or about May 20<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

As he was subsequently restored to duty by Spl. orders  
No. 272 Hd Qrs Dept. of the Ohio, dated July 20<sup>th</sup>,  
without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have  
been complied with (so far as not waived by the Gov-  
ernment), the charge of desertion no longer stands  
against him. The record of the fact that he was absent  
in desertion from on or about Feb'y 27,  
1863, to on or about May 20, 1863,  
cannot, however, be expunged.

Fig.

ALPHABETIC NUMBER

1478-a

479 William H.

Collins William H.

Co L., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 920 3880 | 2  |
| 2  | 920 3949 | 3  |
| 3  | 920 4042 | 4  |
| 4  | 920 4136 | 5  |
| 5  | 920 4213 | 6  |
| 6  | 920 5188 | 7  |
| 7  |          | 8  |
| 8  |          | 9  |
| 9  |          | 10 |
| 10 |          | 11 |
| 11 |          | 12 |
| 12 |          | 13 |
| 13 |          | 14 |
| 14 |          | 15 |
| 15 |          | 16 |
| 16 |          | 17 |
| 17 |          | 18 |
| 18 |          | 19 |
| 19 |          | 20 |
| 20 |          | 21 |
| 21 |          | 22 |
| 22 |          | 23 |
| 23 |          | 24 |
| 24 |          | 25 |
| 25 |          | 26 |
| 26 |          | 27 |
| 27 |          | 28 |
| 28 |          | 29 |
| 29 |          | 30 |

Hand held between thumb and forefinger in front of face.  
 Holding hand same as when it is held in front of face.  
 Released hand from face.

Book Mark. 3949 11. 1163.

See also

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Collins  
Port, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Oct. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sep. 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 15, 1862.

Where

Louisville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loring

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

William H Collins

Plt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for enlistment to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark: .....

Lowry

C

6 Cav. Ky.

Wm J Collins

Priv, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks In Hospital  
at Lebanon Ky

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Steward

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Wm. H. Collins

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Not stated, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present in Mass.  
at Lebanon Ky

Supposed to be Special  
Muster for Apr 10/62

Book mark:

Loring

Copyright

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Mr. H Collins

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McCrack, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged from  
service in Hosp. at  
Louisville, Ky. March 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(265)

Louise

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Age 21 years.  
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 14, 1865.  
Last paid to Co. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:  
Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100  
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100  
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 ; due \$ 75  
Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from the  
U. S. service on Surgeon's  
Certificate of Disability  
June 10, 63

Book mark: Discharged from the  
U. S. service

MAY 19

9205194

\*1891\*

U.S. service on Surgeons Certificate  
of Disability - Mar. 1 6/13  
Vide L.D. & R.R.

*Collins, Mrs. H.*

Co. *L*

*6*

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

Bed Cards

Enclosures

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs or L. of A.

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Dea. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Enlistment Papers

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Mr

No 16.

13454

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

1813

William J. Collins

Private 1st

6th

Regt. of N.Y. Art.

Adjutant General's Office,

Apr 27 1863.

Duplicate sent the Union Officer

En on Casualty Roll

JWB.

RECEIVED

AND RETURNED BY

AGCS

Received (A.G. Office)

186

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of Disability.)

*William H. Collins* Private of Captain *Emory*  
Company, (I) of the 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by *Sir Johnson* of  
the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in *Mississippi*  
in the State of *Georgia* is 45 years of age, 5 feet 6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>  
inches high, *dark* complexion, *dark* eyes, *grey* hair, and by occupation when  
enlisted a *gardener*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*.  
(Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 325, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Hospital No 9*  
DATE: *Louisville March 15<sup>th</sup> 1863*

*Geo Abbott*  
*Major 22<sup>nd</sup> Ill*  
Commanding *Company*

I Certify, that I have carefully examined the said *William H Collins* — private of  
Company *Capt L. B. Rife* Cavalry, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
(Here insert par. 1208, p. 204, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Inguinal & Sacral Hernia on the Right side, evidently recent*  
*and caused, as he states, by his horse in a tight march, rearing*  
*and falling back on him.*

DISCHARGED, this

*16<sup>th</sup>*

day of *March*

*1863*

at *Louisville Ky*

*Thos. Caldwell* Surgeon  
in charge, *Hospital No 9*

*Wm. Mundy*  
*Capt 22<sup>nd</sup> Ill*

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Louisville*

County—*Jefferson*

State—*Kentucky*

*Approved. J. C. Davis, A. A. Surg. U. S. A.*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of Disability.)

*William H. Collins* Private of Captain *Emory*  
Company, (C) of the 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of United States  
Vol. Cavalry was enlisted by *Sir John* at *Louisville Ky*  
the 15<sup>th</sup> day of *July* 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in *Missouri*  
in the State of *Georgia* is 45 years of age, 5 feet 6  
inches high, *dark* complexion, *dark* eyes, *gray* hair, and by occupation when  
enlisted a *Gardener*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty  
(Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Hospital No 9*  
DATE: *Louisville March 15<sup>th</sup> 1863*

*Geo Abbott*  
*May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863*  
Commanding General

I Certify, that I have carefully examined the said *William H Collins - private* of  
*Company C 6<sup>th</sup> Regt Cavalry* and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
(Here consult par. 1250, p. 324, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Inguinal & Scrotal Hernia on the Right side - evidently recent*  
*and caused, as he states, by his horse in a tight harness rearing*  
*and falling back on him.*

DISCHARGED, this 16<sup>th</sup> day of *March* 1863, at *Louisville Ky*

*Thos Caldwell*  
*in charge Hospital No 9*  
*Wm Mundy*  
*Col 25<sup>th</sup> Reg Infy* Commanding the Post

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Louisville* County—*Jefferson* State—*Kentucky*

*Approved.*  
*Wm A. D. A.*  
*Surgeon U. S. A.*

480

*Colly, Harmon*

Co. *D*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Calley, Harmon*

481  
*Colclazzer, James*  
Co *A*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Colclazzer, James*

✓ 482  
*Colter William*

Co. F., 6 Kentucky Cav.

*Private.* | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9187147 | 25 |
| 2  | 9196662 | 26 |
| 3  | 9196668 | 27 |
| 4  | 9196767 | 28 |
| 5  | 9196847 | 29 |
| 6  | 9196926 | 30 |
| 7  | 9197005 | 31 |
| 8  | 9197081 | 32 |
| 9  | 9197160 | 33 |
| 10 | 9197220 | 34 |
| 11 | 9197331 | 35 |
| 12 | 9197394 | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Book Mark

616 Cav. | Ky.

William Bolter

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Mar 13, 1864.

Where born Washington Ky

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 10, 1864

Where enlisted Louisville Ky 3 years.

For what period enlisted

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 8 in.  
to date from the enlistment, 1864.

When mustered in Mar 13

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid \$ 25 <sup>100</sup>; due \$ <sup>100</sup>

Where credited Washington Co Ky 4 Comp Dist.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ <sup>100</sup>

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. B. Bolter

Approved

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Colter

Pri, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 63 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick.

Book mark:

10 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William Colter

Pri, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for         

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for         

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Long Copyright

*C*

**6 Cav.**

**Ky.**

*William Colter*

*Pri*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Amey*

*10*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*William Colter*

*Pri*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Arvey* *Capt.*

**6 Cav. | Ky.**

William Colter

Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

Company \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.  
for \_\_\_\_\_ President \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

*B. Chandler*  
Copyright.

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Colter

For, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due Soldier this &  
Instatement Bounty \$40.

Book mark:

Chandler  
Capt.

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Colter

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865:

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Seriously wounded  
at Licksy, Ala. April 6, 65-  
& left at Tusculoo, Ala.

Book mark:

Chandler  
Capt.

6

8 Cav.

Ky.

William Carter

B, Co. F, 8 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

captured Ripsey Mills  
also. apt. 6 1865

Book mark:

Ripsey

Copied.

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Colter

Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined from "Missing  
in Action" Aug 1"

Book mark:

Porter

Copyright

C | 8 Cav. | Ky.

William Colter  
Ort, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgfield, Tenn, July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 3, 1864; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 63.32 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 200 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Captured near Shiloh  
Miss. Ala. April 6. 65. Taken  
by capture horse, and horse  
equipment complete. Given  
Carbine, bolt Revolver & Saddle.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Chandler

Copied

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Colten

Post, Co. 7, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 6, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1865; drawn since \$ 7 <sup>28</sup>/<sub>100</sub>Due soldier \$ 3 <sup>96</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>Bounty paid \$ 140 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 160 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>Valuation of horse, \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>Valuation of horse equipments, \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Entitled to commutation  
of rations from Apr. 6/65 to  
June 12/65 while Prisoner  
of War

Book mark:

Catterson

*Colter, Wm*  
*Pvt, Co. H* *6* Reg't *14 Cav*

*1* Inclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers <i>1</i>   | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Efforts       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

*Ex file 7/11/11*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments—collection of returns, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out by applicants in all cases—none to accompany the recruiting returns of the enlistment (not the recruiting officer) and one to accompany the returns of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier is enrolled should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c. A master in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master in. The master in must be signed by the master in, as the case may be, with countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Cottle Desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lexington Kentucky  
the 10 day of March 1864

Witness:

J. L. Harrison

William Cottle

No. \_\_\_\_\_

William Cottle  
Volunteered at Lexington Ky

March 11, 1864,

By

Major

12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Kentucky Infantry

6<sup>th</sup> Co

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

18 \_\_\_\_\_

Filed in the Adjutant General's Office  
at Lexington, Ky. H. A. G. O.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States  
for the period of THREE YEARS..

Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Kentucky*



*Louisville*

I, *William Cotten* born in *Washington Co*  
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *18* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Tenth* day of *March* 186*4*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of  
**THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to  
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law  
for volunteers. And I, *William Cotten* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of**  
**America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies  
or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President  
of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to  
the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Louisville* by *William Cotten*  
this *10* day of *March* 186*4*  
Witness *W. R. Van Hook*  
*12th Regt. Infy*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

*Wm R. Van Hook*

*Adj. Asst. Surg. U.S.A.*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William Cotten*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judg-  
ment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of  
an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet  
*8* inches high.

*W. R. Van Hook*

*12th Regt. of Kentucky Volunteers, Infy*  
Recruiting Officer.

(A. O. O. No. 100)

*Enlisted for 6th Regt. Cavalry*

the day of *March*, 186*4*, at *Louisville*,  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *...*

Regiment of *...*

Volunteers, on *...*

483  
Colvin, Colvin J.

Co., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Murat

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 2  |
| 3  | 4  |
| 5  | 6  |
| 7  | 8  |
| 9  | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 59 | 60 |

Book Mark:

Section:

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Colvin J. Colvin

Pvt., Co. .... 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Oct. 29, 1862

Muster-in to date July 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1862.

Where Washington D.C.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

May not come on must rolls of  
Regt.

Book mark: .....

484

Colvin, George T.

Co B, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9101136 | 25 |
| 2  | 9101169 | 26 |
| 3  | 9101380 | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Book Mark

See also

20 Ky. Inf.

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

George T. Colvin

Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$          100 for         

Due Gov't, \$          100 for         

Valuation of horse, \$          100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$          100

Remarks:

Transferred from Co. B  
2d Ky Vol Drft Vet to Co  
B 6th Ky Cav Vet Vol

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:         

P. J. Evans

Capt

60

6 Cav.

Ky.

George J. Colvin  
Serjt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for           

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for           

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks 5' Inst. of Vet  
Bounty

Book mark:           

W Stewart

Copy

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

George J. Colvin

Sergt Co. B., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 6, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ 29<sup>28</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 260<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 140<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Vet Vol.

Transferred from  
C. F. 20 Ky Inf

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

485  
Calvin James  
Co F, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Calvin James

✓ 486  
Colvin, Stephen.

Co. F., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |     |
|----|----------|-----|
| 1  | 91552916 | 25  |
| 2  | 91552912 | 27  |
| 3  | 91552910 | 28  |
| 4  | 91552908 | 29  |
| 5  | 91552905 | 30  |
| 6  | 91552901 | 31  |
| 7  | 91552900 | 32  |
| 8  | 91552901 | 33  |
| 9  | 91552901 | 34  |
| 10 | 91552901 | 35  |
| 11 | 91552901 | 36  |
| 12 | 91552906 | 37  |
| 13 | 91552906 | 38  |
| 14 | 91552905 | 39  |
| 15 | 91552904 | 40  |
| 16 | 91552903 | 41  |
| 17 | 91552907 | 42  |
| 18 | 91552905 | 43  |
| 19 | 91552901 | 44  |
| 20 | 91552905 | 45  |
| 21 | 91552903 | 46  |
| 22 | 91552903 | 47  |
| 23 | 91552903 | 48  |
| 24 | 91552903 | 49  |
| 25 | 91552903 | 50  |
| 26 | 91552903 | 51  |
| 27 | 91552903 | 52  |
| 28 | 91552903 | 53  |
| 29 | 91552903 | 54  |
| 30 | 91552903 | 55  |
| 31 | 91552903 | 56  |
| 32 | 91552903 | 57  |
| 33 | 91552903 | 58  |
| 34 | 91552903 | 59  |
| 35 | 91552903 | 60  |
| 36 | 91552903 | 61  |
| 37 | 91552903 | 62  |
| 38 | 91552903 | 63  |
| 39 | 91552903 | 64  |
| 40 | 91552903 | 65  |
| 41 | 91552903 | 66  |
| 42 | 91552903 | 67  |
| 43 | 91552903 | 68  |
| 44 | 91552903 | 69  |
| 45 | 91552903 | 70  |
| 46 | 91552903 | 71  |
| 47 | 91552903 | 72  |
| 48 | 91552903 | 73  |
| 49 | 91552903 | 74  |
| 50 | 91552903 | 75  |
| 51 | 91552903 | 76  |
| 52 | 91552903 | 77  |
| 53 | 91552903 | 78  |
| 54 | 91552903 | 79  |
| 55 | 91552903 | 80  |
| 56 | 91552903 | 81  |
| 57 | 91552903 | 82  |
| 58 | 91552903 | 83  |
| 59 | 91552903 | 84  |
| 60 | 91552903 | 85  |
| 61 | 91552903 | 86  |
| 62 | 91552903 | 87  |
| 63 | 91552903 | 88  |
| 64 | 91552903 | 89  |
| 65 | 91552903 | 90  |
| 66 | 91552903 | 91  |
| 67 | 91552903 | 92  |
| 68 | 91552903 | 93  |
| 69 | 91552903 | 94  |
| 70 | 91552903 | 95  |
| 71 | 91552903 | 96  |
| 72 | 91552903 | 97  |
| 73 | 91552903 | 98  |
| 74 | 91552903 | 99  |
| 75 | 91552903 | 100 |

Book Mark. 91552903 13-1514

See also

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Stephen Colvin

Pr Co. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 24 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1862.

Where Washington Co.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Palmer

(Signed.)

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

*Tippecanoe*  
*Pat*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept 15 to Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Bayliss*  
Copyright

C 16 Cav. | Ky.

Stephen Colvin

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

B. A. Johnson

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

*Stearns*  
*Butt*, *Co. H*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B. A. Johnson*

C 6 Cav. Ky.

Stephen Colvin

Put, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service.

Book mark:

B. F. Johnson

Capt.

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Stephen Colvin  
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Gilbert

Copies

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Stephen Colvin

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1869.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Gilbert

*Copyright*

C. 6 Cav. Ky.

Stephen Colvin

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

Copyright

*C*

**6 Cav.**

**Ky.**

*Stephen Colvin*

*Col*

Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

C      **6 Cav.**      **Ky.**  
Stephen Colvin  
Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
for Jan. & Feb., 1864.  
Present.

Present or absent  
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
Gilbert  
Copyright

*B*

**6 Cav.**

**Ky.**

*Stephen Colvin*

*Pri.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec. 31. 63 to Apr. 30., 1864.*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Absent sick, Was absent  
without leave from Mar. 9  
64 to Apr. 4. 64.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Amey*

10 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Stephen Colvin

Poi, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In arrest for desertion  
awaiting trial

Book mark:

*C*      **6 Cav.      Ky.**

*Stephen Colvin*  
*Pri*

Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *July & Aug*, 186*4*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Mar 9. 64*  
*Returned Apr. 5. 64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Amey*

C | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**  
Stephen Colvin  
Pri, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for         

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for         

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Quarantined Mar 9. 64.  
Returned Apr 5. 64.

Book mark:         

Army Office

*C*

**6 Cav.**

**Ky.**

*Stephen C. Sloan*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Waiting sentence  
of Genl Court Martial*

Book mark:

*C. Chandler*  
Copper

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Stephen Colvin  
Pr, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Mch. 9. 64

Returned Mch. 15. 64. Restored  
to duty by S.O. No. 29. Mch. 24.  
10th Cav. Corps

Ordered to make lost time  
good and forfeit pay and  
allowance for time absent

Book mark:

Charles

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.  
Stephen Colvini  
1st, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Feb. & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Chandler

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Stephen Colvin

Cpl, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Directed mch. 9 / 64  
Rtd. mch. 13 / 64 Restored  
to duty by spl. ord. no. 29  
Hd. qrs. 1st div. Cav. 6.  
m.d.m. & ordered to make  
good last time & forfeit  
pay and allowances for  
time absent

Book mark:

C. R. P.  
Capt.

60

6 Cav.

Ky.

*Stephen Colvin*

*Co. F*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Patterson*

*Copyd.*

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Stephen Colvin

1st Co F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield Tenn, July 14, 1865:

Muster-out to date

\* July 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 21, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 108 72

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dis. ext'd Mich. 9. 64

Returned Mich. 15. 64. Restored

to duty by L. O. to 29 Feb. 65

10th Cav. Corps. L. O. dated

Mich. 6. 65. and ordered to make

lost time good and forfeit (am)

Book mark:

Chandler

Copied

MAY. 19

9197315

\* 1091 \*

Pay and allowance for  
time absent.

+ Collected by C. N. Young. E.

10

6 Cav.

Ky.

Stephen Colvin

Pvt., Co. F., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 6, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 30, 1865; drawn since \$ 7.28 100

Due soldier \$ 42 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Mar 9/64.

Returned Mar 15/64. Re-

turned to duty by S.O. No. 29,

Forfeited all pay & allowances

for time absent

Book mark: 9843-13-1884.

Pittston

Cyria

S | 6 cav | Reg  
Stephen Colvin  
Co. F. 6 Reg't Cav

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 9849-A-1884

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug 11, 1885.

The charge of desertion of  
March 9, 1864,

against this man is removed under the provisions  
of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

He was absent without proper authority from  
March 9, 1864, to April 4, 1864.

Summary

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Stephen Colvin

, Co. ~~4~~ 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Washington, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 24, 1862

Where Washington

By whom P. J. Latham; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Decided March 9, '64

Lexington, Ky. Returned

April 5 '64. Sentence

not published.

Wm. B. Koon

Approved

Co. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Stephen Colvin

Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864, Absent without  
leave Mar. 17/64.

Apr. 1864, Absent Hosp.  
Bridgeport, Ala. Apr.  
17/64.

Book mark:

Sittler

*Colvin, Stephen.*

*P*, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't *Ky. Cav.*

/ Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information /  |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Stephen Colvin Private B. F. "F" Co. 6<sup>th</sup> Cal. Cav.  
(known) I left my Regt at Lexington by the  
evening before it left Lexington for the front.  
I told some of the Men in the Regt that  
I was coming by home, I did not tell any  
of the Officers & had no permission from  
any of them to do so. I was on my way  
to the Regt. when I was arrested.

Stephen Mark  
by Colvin

Attest A. J. Jewell.

I now to & subscribed before me this  
25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864

Attest  
Capt 20<sup>th</sup> Regt

March 29. 1864  
Stephen Colvin  
F. C. Ky. Cav.

see

James Colvin  
F. C. Ky. Cav.

Kentucky.

FURLOUGH.  
OR  
RESTORATION.

487 William A.  
Colvin William

Co. I., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 9200679 | ■ |
| 2  | 9200787 | ■ |
| 3  | 9200889 | ■ |
| 4  | 9200994 | ■ |
| 5  | 9201082 | ■ |
| 6  | 9201179 | ■ |
| 7  | 9201266 | ■ |
| 8  | 9201346 | ■ |
| 9  | 9201425 | ■ |
| 10 | 9201501 | ■ |
| 11 | 9201611 | ■ |
| 12 | 9201764 | ■ |
| 13 | 9202104 | ■ |
| 14 |         | ■ |
| 15 |         | ■ |
| 16 |         | ■ |
| 17 |         | ■ |
| 18 |         | ■ |
| 19 |         | ■ |
| 20 |         | ■ |
| 21 |         | ■ |
| 22 |         | ■ |
| 23 |         | ■ |
| 24 |         | ■ |
| 25 |         | ■ |
| 26 |         | ■ |
| 27 |         | ■ |
| 28 |         | ■ |
| 29 |         | ■ |
| 30 |         | ■ |

Book Mark.

See also

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Colvin  
Par, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Sept. 13, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept. 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1862.

Where Louisville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Broderhaw.

*C*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*William Colvin*

*Pvt*, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 15 to Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd 25 bounty  
2 premium*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wines*

*Copyright*

C. | 6 Cav. | Ky. .

William Colvin

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as orderly  
to Gen. Boyle at Louisville, Ky.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Ramsey

6 Cav. Ky.

William Babier

Pat, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 17, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as orderly  
to Gen. Boyle Louisville  
Ky.

\* Cancelled by E. H. Spring. Co.

Book mark:

Floyd

Copies

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Colvill

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Detached as orderly  
to Genl. Boyle at Louisville  
Ky.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Lucas

Copyright

b

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Colvin,

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detached as order  
by Gen. Boyle since  
Nov. '62.

Book mark:

H. B. McCarthy.  
Caring

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Colvin

Pr., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Detach - as order  
by Genl Boyle - Louis  
ville Ky

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. H. Anderson Officer

L

6 Cav. | Ky.

William Colvin

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1883.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as order  
by Gen Boyer

Book mark:

(225)

J. H. Denmark

Captain

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Colvin

Pr., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Orderly for Genl Boyle, Ky.

Book mark:

Cardozo

C 6 Cav. | Ky.

*Colvin*  
*William Colvin*

*Pr*, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Ordered for Genl.*  
*Boyle Ky*

*Committed by C. H. Fleming Esq*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_ 11

*W. H. H. H.*

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Colvin

Put, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left at Gen Boyles  
Hed gns. Discharged from there  
date not known.

Ind. Roll next in which name  
appear.

Book mark:

Floyd

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William A. Colvin  
Put, Co. B., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated May 7, 1864

Deserted:

When not known, 1864

Where Louisville, Ky.

Arrested:

When, 1864

Where

Remarks: Underly to Genl Boyle  
since Sept 62.

By Confession

Book mark

McDavis

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Colvin

Pos. Co. 2

Age 20 years, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield Tenn. July 14, 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid to ~~His~~ drew no pay, 1865

Clothing account: Last settled Sep. 21, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Louisville Ky. Nov. 22/62

Book mark:

Dutton

488

Colvin. Winfield

Co F, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Corporal.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 9182148  | 28 |
| 2  | 9196589  | 28 |
| 3  | 9196685  | 28 |
| 4  | 9196752  | 28 |
| 5  | 9196832  | 28 |
| 6  | 9196912  | 28 |
| 7  | 9196991  | 28 |
| 8  | 9197066  | 28 |
| 9  | 9197142  | 28 |
| 10 | 9197260  | 28 |
| 11 | 9197434  | 28 |
| 12 | 9197312  | 28 |
| 13 | 9197279  | 28 |
| 14 | 36181008 | 28 |
| 15 | 33409771 | 28 |
| 16 |          | 28 |
| 17 |          | 28 |
| 18 |          | 28 |
| 19 |          | 28 |
| 20 |          | 28 |
| 21 |          | 28 |
| 22 |          | 28 |
| 23 |          | 28 |
| 24 |          | 28 |
| 25 |          | 28 |
| 26 |          | 28 |
| 27 |          | 28 |
| 28 |          | 28 |

Book Mark.

616 Cav. | Ky.

Winfield Colvin

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Mar 13, 1864.

Where born Washington Ky

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 8, 1864

Where enlisted Louisville Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 9 in

When mustered in Mar 13, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Washington Co Ky 4 Cong Dist

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A667

C | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Winfield Colvin  
Pri, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec. 31, 63 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick.

Book mark: RC 337498 - R. May 9 81

James

10 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Winfield Colvin

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Winfield Colvin

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was private till  
Aug. 1, 64.

Book mark:

Aug

10 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Winfield Colvin  
Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**  
for June 30 to Oct 31, 1864.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was private till  
Aug. 1, 64.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
Army com.

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Winfield Colvin

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

McCormack  
Comp.

C | 6 Cav | Ky

Winfield Colvin  
Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Ky Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One soldier's trunk  
Installation County \$48

Book mark:

McComack  
Comp

C | 6 Co. | Ky  
Winfield Colver  
Capt. Co. F, 6 Regt Ky cav.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March & April, 1865-  
Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured at Sepoy  
Mills Ala April 6. 1865

Book mark:

McCormack  
comp.

6 8 Cav. Ky.

Winfield Colver

lft, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent x Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured near  
Ripsey Mills Ala. apt.  
6/1/65 Lost saddle sp.  
carb pistol & Colver

x On appears on Roll

Book mark:

W. P. King  
Capt.

Co

6 Cav.

Ky.

Winfield Colvin

Corp., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July - Aug., 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out  
under provisions A. O. No.  
27, also series 1865

Book mark:

Paterson

Copyright

Co | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Winfield Colvin

Port, Co. 7, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out under

provisions of S. O. No. 27.

Also Series 1865.

Book mark:

Porter

Copy

C | 6 Cav, | Ky.

Winfield Colburn

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgfield Tenn., July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 2, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 84 <sup>86</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 200 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured near Leflore  
Miss., Ala. April 6. 65. Wounded  
by enemy and sent to  
our lines at Hokeburg Miss  
Lost by capture: 1 Horse, Horse  
Equipments complete with  
(arm)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Chandler  
Corr.

MAY. 19

9197312

#1891\*

Spencer Carbine, Bolt  
Revolver and Sabre.  
Due to the third and  
fourth installments of  
Bond \$80.00

Entire record canceled  
by line.

+ Canceled by C.H. O'Farrell, Jr.

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

*Winfield Calver*  
Corpl, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Edgefield, Tenn., July 14, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 14, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Oct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 21, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *84 86* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *200* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out under pro-*  
*visions of G. O. No. 77. War Dept.*  
*and telegraphed from Washington*  
*May 30. 65. Lipscomb Hill, Ala*  
*paroled and sent to the lines*  
*aticksburg, Miss. Due*  
*(over)*

Book mark:

*Chandler*

Copied

MAY. 19

9197279

\*1631\*

This Soldier 3 & 4 Installments  
of Bounty \$80.

Discharge furnished.

\* Certified by C. H. Spang. For

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Winfield Colvin

Co. 4, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Washington, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Mar. 10, 1864.

Where Lexington

By whom W. L. Graham; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Wm. L. Graham

Approved

Co. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Winfield Colvin

Prvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.  
cpl

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864. Rain Mar. 13/64  
Louisville, Ky. enlisted  
in Co.

Apr. 1864. Absent Hosp. Apr.  
1864.

July 1864. Absent sick Hosp.  
Chattanooga, Tenn.

July 28/64.  
Apr. 1865. Apr. 6 Sipes swamp

Ala. missing in action  
supposed captured in

an engagement between  
6 Ky. Cav. and Wirt

Adams Div. Forests  
Cav. (cpl)

June 1865. June 20/65 - Edge-  
field, Tenn. Returned  
from missing in action

Book mark:

Sittler

Copied

*Colvin, Winfield.*  
P. Co. *L*, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

*2* Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dis. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 42

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME                         | RANK         | ORGANIZATION  |               |                 |              | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM-- |                |                |              |               |
|------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|
|                              |              | No. of Reg't. | State.        | Arm of Service. | Co.          | Records of--                | Vol.           | Page.          | Vol.         | Page.         |
| <del>Colin W. Winfield</del> | <del>2</del> | <del>6</del>  | <del>Ky</del> |                 | <del>I</del> | <del>Ex ORS</del>           | <del>10</del>  | <del>79</del>  |              |               |
| <del>Colin W. Winfield</del> |              |               |               |                 |              | <del>Miss</del>             | <del>1</del>   | <del>167</del> |              |               |
| <del>Colin W. Winfield</del> | <del>2</del> | <del>6</del>  | <del>Ky</del> | <del>Leas</del> | <del>B</del> | <del>Colo. O.</del>         | <del>2</del>   | <del>63</del>  | <del>3</del> | <del>48</del> |
| <del>Colin W. Winfield</del> |              |               |               |                 |              | <del>MR.</del>              | <del>531</del> |                |              |               |

Captured at Lipsie River Ala Apr 6, 1865, confined at Richmond, Va., 1865.

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Richmond, 1865, of typhoid  
Reported at Camp Parole, Md.  
Survived disaster to St. Sultana. Apr. 27/65

Copied by (mcs)

(Record continued.)

Furloughed  
deserted , 186 , for days; returned  
sent to Knoxville by for muster out May 17 / 65 , 186 ;

Bond on Rolls at Winfield to advise  
The 6th Regt. Ky. Cav.  
Pur. case - to be of P. July 28. 87  
Can leave off 28. 267 of Black Co. Ky. 5. B  
Pur. case off 28. 197 of Black Co. Ky. 3/8

Copied by A. A. D.

Adjutant General's Office,

July 28, 1877.

This is accepted as referring to

C. C. C.

Winfield

Co. F, 6 Reg't, Ky. Cav.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Wm. J. McMillan

Adjutant General

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. Winfield Graham desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 10 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Los Angeles, California  
the 9th day of March 1864

Witness:

J. H. McManis

Winfield Graham

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Winfield Graham  
Volunteered at San Francisco, Cal.  
March 8 1864,  
By Capt  
12th Regiment of Inf.  
San Francisco  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

Feb. 1860. This paper was found  
folded in the  
P. O. Box 1000, San Francisco, Cal.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out to duplicate in all cases—only to accompany the recruiting officers (not the recruiting officers) in the Adjutant General, and also to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A master in such, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master in such, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Kentucky* TOWN OF *Lansdowne*

I, *Winfield Calvin* born in *Washington Co*  
 in the State of *Kentucky* aged *18* years,  
 and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
 volunteered this *8th* day of *March* 186*4*,  
 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of  
**THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to  
 accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law  
 for volunteers. And I, *Winfield Calvin* do  
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of**  
**America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies  
 or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President  
 of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to  
 the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lansdowne Ky*  
 this *8th* day of *March* 186*4* *Winfield Calvin*  
 Before me *C. C. Mease*  
*12th Regt Inf 1st Div*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably  
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
 mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

*Wm R. Van Hook*

*Adj. Asst. Surg. U.S.A.*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Winfield Calvin*  
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judg-  
 ment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of  
 an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
 This soldier has *Dark* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet  
*7* inches high.

*C. C. Mease* Capt

*12th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, Infy*  
 RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

*Enlisted for 6th Ky Cavalry*

the *8th* day of *March* 186*4* at *Lansdowne Ky*  
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *...*

Regiment of *...*

Volunteers, on

489  
Colyer George W.  
Co D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collier George W.

490  
✓ Combs. Asberry. C.

Co D., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 1111306 | 25 |
| 2  | 1193847 | 26 |
| 3  | 1193921 | 27 |
| 4  | 1194018 | 28 |
| 5  | 1194114 | 29 |
| 6  | 1194192 | 30 |
| 7  | 1194283 | 31 |
| 8  | 1194337 | 32 |
| 9  | 1194374 | 33 |
| 10 | 1194493 | 34 |
| 11 | 1194665 | 35 |
| 12 | 1194744 | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

✓ Dist Mark.

See also

C. 6 Cav. | Ky.  
Ashbury C. Cornbs  
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Apr. 5, 1864.  
Feb. 15, 1864.

When enlisted

When mustered in To date from Feb. 15, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 240 100

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Remustered as Vet. Vol. for  
three years or during the war under  
provision of instructions from War  
Dept. Prov. & Mar. Gen. office dated  
Feb. 27, 1864. Entitled to one months  
advance pay and a furlough 30 days  
in his State before the expiration of  
original term of service.

Book mark:

J. B. Brandon

Copyright.

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Asbury C. Combs

Oct., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks: Net Received Sixty  
Dollars Bounty & one month's  
pay in advance owes M. S.  
\$30.00  
(Paid Feb 15/64 Camp Nelson Ky  
for 3 years. man in Apr 5/64 at  
Louisville Ky.)

Book mark:

Bixler

Copy

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Asbury C. Combs

Pat., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May + June

1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Wet

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Bixler

Copyright

B | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Asbury C. Bonds

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Net

Book mark:

Dixler

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Asbury C. Bombe

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: In Hosp'l Chatta-  
nooga, Tenn. since  
Oct 14/64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Bixler

Copy

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Asbury C. Camble  
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 4th instalment  
county due 50 3rd  
instalment not county  
due 50. net

Book mark: .....

4th instalment

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Achury C. Canby  
Prv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Det.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Achenbach

Copyright

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Arthur C. Combs  
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

OK

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Schenck

Copyist

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.  
Asbury C Combs  
3rd Regt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for Company Muster Roll  
May 1 June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Promoted from 3rd  
to 1st Regt. 11/65  
J. J. Mulholland Discharged

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

*K* | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

*Asberry C. Combs*  
*capt*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*O. T. Taylor*

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

*Asbury Combs*  
*Combs*, Co. ...., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Louisville, Ky, Dec 29, 1864.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .  
*Oct 31, 1864.*

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred. Reenlisted*  
*April 5, 1864 under provisions*  
*of 191 series 1863 also.*  
*Washington, D.C.*

Book mark: .....

*Achenbach*  
Copyright

6 Cav.

Ky.

*Alfred C. Combs*  
*Capt*

Age *18* years, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Gouverville Ky, Sept 6, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

*Sept 6, 1865.*

Clothing account:

*June 29, 1865.*

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ *25 26* 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *(same retained)* 3 100

Bounty paid \$ *210* 100; due \$ *190* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

✓ <sup>491</sup> Combs. Elijah.

Co 10., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 9192875 | 5 |
| 2  | 9192988 | 2 |
| 3  | 9193086 | 3 |
| 4  | 9193178 | 2 |
| 5  | 9194711 | 5 |
| 6  |         | 1 |
| 7  |         | 2 |
| 8  |         | 3 |
| 9  |         | 4 |
| 10 |         | 5 |
| 11 |         | 6 |
| 12 |         | 7 |
| 13 |         | 8 |
| 14 |         | 9 |
| 15 |         | 0 |
| 16 |         | 1 |
| 17 |         | 2 |
| 18 |         | 3 |
| 19 |         | 4 |
| 20 |         | 5 |
| 21 |         | 6 |
| 22 |         | 7 |
| 23 |         | 8 |
| 24 |         | 9 |
| 25 |         | 0 |

Book Mark:

See also

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Elijah Coubs

Pvt., Capt. Mundy's Co., Kentucky Vols.†

Age 4 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Crab Orchard, Ky., Nov 5, 1861.

Nov 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 11, 1861.\*

Where Catill Co., Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*Torn from Roll.

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.  
\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Bowman

(Copy)

Co. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Elijah Leouts

1st Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 18, 1861.\*

Where June 1st 1861 Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Died March 24 1862

of disease at Camp  
Henderson.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.  
\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Leouts

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

*Elijah Corubs*

....., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*....., 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Died at Camp Handed  
of disease March 24. 1862.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*Name appears in present column.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: .....

*Bowman*

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Elijah Combs

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dead

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Look mark;

Bowman

Copyright

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Elijah Combs

Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Perry, Ky.

Occupation Soldier

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct. 12, 1861.

Where Irvine

By whom Munday; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Died Mar. 10 '62.

W. L. Scott

Copy

6 Cav.

Ky.

6  
Elijah Combs

Age 24 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$ 100 ; drawn since \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Knox County,  
Kentucky, March 1862, ex-  
posure.

Book mark:

Achenbach

*Bombs, Elijah*  
*P. D.*, Co. *D*

*6* Reg't *KY. Cav.*

*1* Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

*Combs, Elijah*

*P. D.*, Co. *D*, *6* Reg't *Ky. Cav.*

/ Enclosures.

|                                    |                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs or L. of A. .... |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Dep. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....            | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A. .... |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....    |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....   |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....     |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....    |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....  |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....      |

R. J.

✓

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Officer *Donah*  
Squad of Company *D*

6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of *Ky* *Co*  
State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*

*Died March 1862*

*Nov 1967*

*clearing up reference*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Oliver Bonds  
 Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 6  
 Arm: Cavalry State: Ky  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Exposure

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fort Co. Ky.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

W. D. R. of Kentucky  
Dec 23 1864  
 REMARKS.

On muster roll for Aug & Aug 62  
he is reported "Dead"

Earlier Return on file Feb 63.

W. D. R. of Kentucky

Clerk.

442  
Combs Hezekiah

Co. D., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 91 5 25 73  | 2  |
| 2  | 91 7 25 73  | 3  |
| 3  | 91 5 25 73  | 4  |
| 4  | 91 7 25 73  | 5  |
| 5  | 91 5 25 73  | 6  |
| 6  | 91 7 25 73  | 7  |
| 7  | 91 5 25 73  | 8  |
| 8  | 91 7 25 73  | 9  |
| 9  | 91 5 25 73  | 10 |
| 10 | 4692-2-1882 | 11 |
| 11 | 4692-2-1882 | 12 |
| 12 |             | 13 |
| 13 |             | 14 |
| 14 |             | 15 |
| 15 |             | 16 |
| 16 |             | 17 |
| 17 |             | 18 |
| 18 |             | 19 |
| 19 |             | 20 |
| 20 |             | 21 |
| 21 |             | 22 |
| 22 |             | 23 |
| 23 |             | 24 |
| 24 |             | 25 |

Rank Mark 4692-2-1882

See also

C      6 Cav.      Ky.

Hegeshiah Combs

Pat, Capt. Mundy's Co., Kentucky Vols.†

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Crest Orchard, Ky., Nov 5, 1861.

Nov 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 11

Where Estill Co., Ky

Period 3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.  
• See Muster-in roll above enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: P. 317008 R Jan 27-81

Feb 28-1881

Bowman

Supplied.

C. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Hegzekiah Counts  
Pvt. Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to July 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 18, 1861.\*

Where Union Castle Ky.

Period 1 year.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.  
\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Levey  
Clerk

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Hegikuh Combs

....., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr....., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROL. ON FILE, AUG 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Look mark: .....

Bowman

Copyright

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Ezekiah Combs

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated May 26, 1864

**Deserted:**

When April 30, 1862

Where Cumberland Gap

**Arrested:**

When ....., 186  

Where .....

**Remarks:**

**Book mark** .....

W. C. Davis

*C*

**6 Cav.**

**Ky.**

*Hezekiah Combs*

*Pvt*, Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

*Boroman*

616 Cav. | Ky.

Hesakiah Combs

Crit., Co. 2, O Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Combs Hesakiah, ab-  
sent Absent with leave  
some time in July 1862)

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Haley

Copyright

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Hegakiah Combs

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Bowman

Copyright

6 | 6 Cav. | KY.

*Hezekiah Combs*

*Pvt*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*

Present or absent.

*Not stated*

, 1863.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*The Roll next in which name appears*

*Cancelled by CHA. J. G. Jr*

Book mark:

*Bowman*

Copy

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

*Hezekiah Combs*

*Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville, Ky, Dec 23, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

*apl. 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died in Breathitt Co.,*

*Kentucky while on detached*

*duty. Disease and date*

*unknowns*

Book mark: *4693-A-1880.*

*Achenbach*

Copied

D. 6 Cav. Ky.  
Nehemiah Combs  
Co. D, 6 Reg. Ky. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 4693 A 1880.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 5, 1888.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and  
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

The record of death on  
company and regimental  
records is canceled.

A. G. N.

Copy

Q. 16 Cav. Ky.  
Nehemiah Coubs  
Pvt. Co. A, 6 Reg. Ky. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 4693 A 1880

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Aug. 11, 1893.

It has this day (Aug. 11, 1893,) been determined by this Department from

than  
the action of the Adjutant  
General, U. S. A. purporting  
to discharge this man by  
reason of desertion on  
Apr. 30, 1880, to date from  
Aug. 15, 1867, was taken  
under a misapprehension  
of the powers of the War  
Dept. in such cases and  
is void and without  
effect and that the final  
record of the soldier is  
that of a deserter

A. G. N.

Original

Combs, Ezekiah  
Pvt., Co. D

6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dis. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS:

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

| NAME                   | RANK     | ORGANIZATION  |           |                |          | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |      |      |      |      |
|------------------------|----------|---------------|-----------|----------------|----------|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|
|                        |          | No. of H-q't. | State     | Arm of Service | Co.      | Records of—                | Vol. | Page | Vol. | Page |
| <i>Combs Thezekiah</i> | <i>P</i> | <i>6</i>      | <i>Ky</i> | <i>6</i>       | <i>D</i> |                            |      |      |      |      |

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*No record Sub. to Aug 1/62.*

*4693-a-80*

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_ (over)

(Record continued.)

Furloughed

deserted

, 186

, for

days; returned

, 186

, 186

Adjutant General's Office,

This is accepted as referring to

18

Co.

Reg't

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l

Placed on file 20.1.1894. Recd from 1865  
WIDOW LEON LEMMONES ON A. Copied by E. B. 3-13-88  
Cassius M. Wright Mar. 16.88

Not by waiting 6-22-22

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Wesleyan Domb

Priv

of Company D

6

Regiment of

Reg Can

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Death

Died

Dec 29 67

Waiting for

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Orzechowski, Dan  
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 6  
 Arm: Cavalry State: Kentucky  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Unknown

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Unknown

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Presidents Co. Ky.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

W. O. Rose of Co.

Dated Dec 23, 1864.

REMARKS.

On muster roll for May & June 63, his name appears without remarks. Not home on subsequent muster rolls.

On return for Aug 63, he is reported "Absent with leave since Sept 62".

Not home on subsequent returns.

W. M. Langer

Clerk.

493  
Combs Wesley.

Co D-a. 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |          |
|----|---------|----|----------|
| 1  | 9192874 | 2  | 52095704 |
| 2  | 9188297 | 3  |          |
| 3  | 9188377 | 4  |          |
| 4  | 9188465 | 5  |          |
| 5  | 9188546 | 6  |          |
| 6  | 9188633 | 7  |          |
| 7  | 9188710 | 8  |          |
| 8  | 9188774 | 9  |          |
| 9  | 9188842 | 10 |          |
| 10 | 9188906 | 11 |          |
| 11 | 9193550 | 12 |          |
| 12 | 9193624 | 13 |          |
| 13 | 9193699 | 14 |          |
| 14 | 9193728 | 15 |          |
| 15 | 9193812 | 16 |          |
| 16 | 9193923 | 17 |          |
| 17 | 9194016 | 18 |          |
| 18 | 9194112 | 19 |          |
| 19 | 9194194 | 20 |          |
| 20 | 9194281 | 21 |          |
| 21 | 9194335 | 22 |          |
| 22 | 9194463 | 23 |          |
| 23 | 9189702 | 24 |          |
| 24 | 9194625 | 25 |          |
| 25 | 9194837 |    |          |

Book Mark.

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Wesley Combs

Pvt

, Capt. Mundy's Co., Kentucky Vols.†

Age \* 3 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Crab Orchard, Ky., Nov 5, 1861.

Nov 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct-11, 1861.\*

Where Estill Co., Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Taken from Roll.

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

\* As Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Bowman

(copied)

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Mesley Lomb  
Privt Capt. Stephen's Co., Batt'n, Ky. Mtd. Vola.\*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Duane  
Jefferson Co. Ky. Dec 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 12, 1861.

Where

Estill Co

Period

2 years. or during the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Tyler

|   |        |     |
|---|--------|-----|
| 6 | 8 Cav. | Ky. |
|---|--------|-----|

Wesley Combs

Prot, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

Company \_\_\_\_\_  
for from Enrollment to Feb 28, 1862  
not stated

Present or absent Not stated

Present or future \_\_\_\_\_  
 Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

**Book mark:**

Tyler

Copyright

10 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Combs  
Pvt., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for Mich & Spl, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detached service

NEXT ROL. ON FILE, AUG 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Sargent

Copyright

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Wesley Lombs  
Privt., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent pick

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Tyler Captain

*B* | **8 Cav.** | **Ky.**

*Wesley Lamb*

*Prov.* Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Tyler*

**6 Cav. | Ky.**

Wesley Combs

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 17, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for.

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

Tyler

**Opinion**

*6*

**6 Cav.**

**Ky.**

*Wesley Lombar*  
*Privt* Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mch & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Tyler*  
Official

6 Cav. | Ky.

*Orsley Combs*

*Pvt.* Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 3, 1863.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Leaves*

Original

8 Cav. | Ky.

*Levy*  
*Shelby Combs*  
*Pvt* Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

*Transferred to Co*  
*D by consent of A Com*  
*and under order of*  
*May Roper.*

Book mark:

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Bonds

Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co

A. Aug 7/63 per order  
of Lt Col. R. D. C. C. C.  
Regt

Book mark:

Reefer

Copyist

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Arley Combs

Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sgt & Co. 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Captured by the  
Enemy Sep 2/63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Reidell

Captain

*C*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*Wm. Bonds*

*Co.*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. Bonds*, 1803

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co  
A to Co. D. by order of  
Col. R. M. Smith. Died  
Aug. 1/63. and was  
killed or captured by  
the enemy Sept 21/63*

Book mark: .....

*Bonds*

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Hesley Bonds

Pr., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 186

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured by the  
Enemy during action  
Sept 2/63.

Book mark:

Repell

Copyright

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Wesley Combs

Poh, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 8 Apr, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured by the  
enemy while in active  
service Sept 21, 1863

Book mark:

Bixler

Copyist

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Wesley Combs  
Prst, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for         

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for         

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action  
Sept. 21, 1863.

Book mark:         

Bisler

Copyright

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Mesley Bombe

Prk, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action  
Sept 24, 1863.

Book mark:

Bisler

Copyist

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Wesley Combs

Privt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of War  
since Sept. 27, 1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Bixler

6 Cav. | Ky.

Wesley Gamble  
Cavalry, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of War  
since Sept 21, 1863

Book mark:

Schuback

6 8 Cav. | Ky.

Mesley, Lemuel  
Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for Jan. & Feb., 1865.  
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of war  
since Sept 21, 1863.

Book mark:

Achenbach

Copyright

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Misley Combs

Cow, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & apl., 1865.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Prisoner of War  
since Sept. 21, 1863

Book mark:

Achenbach

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Wesley Combs

Pr Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Died in prison  
Richmond, Va.

Book mark: Ser. List M.C. Roll of Cav.

W. J. Taylor

Co. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Wesely Coombs

Co. A., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. H.  
Aug. 1/65, by order of Regt.  
Commander.

Book mark:

Paikes.

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Mesly, Charles

Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1869.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 1, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of War Captured

Chickamauga, Sept. 24, 1863.

Transferred from Company A

to Company D Aug. 1, 1863.

Still a prisoner of war.

Book mark: He died at Richmond

(over)

Schenbach

MAY. 18

9194625

\*1891\*

*Va. while a prisoner of war  
Jan'y 22, '64 D.D.R.*

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Wesley Conner

Pr. Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Covington Ky., Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

June 10, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Andersonville, Ga. while a pris-  
oner of war Mar. 1864.

Book mark: in M. O. Roll.

C. J. Taylor

(~~CONFIDENTIAL~~)

6 | 6 | Ky.

W. Combs  
Priv. Co. D. 6. Regt. Ky. U.S.

Appears on a

**Report of Sick and Wounded**

in **3d Division**  
**(formerly Small Pox Hospital),**  
**General Hospital, Howard's Grove,**

at **Richmond, Va.,**

for the month of Jan., 1864.

**Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:**

Disease Varioloid

Date of discharge } , 186 .  
from service, } Jan. 22, 1864

Date of death

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Cany

Copy to

*Coubs, Jm*

P, Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

*24* Enclosures.

|                              |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements             |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A.        |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates            |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dis. Lists              |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                       |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record <i>2</i> |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations                 |

Other papers relating to—

|                           |                      |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l       | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet            | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement               | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts                 | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects <i>2</i> | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion                 | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l     | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service    | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                      | Transportation       |

2 1/8 m.)  
(

Coan-69-68

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan 30<sup>th</sup>, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Wiley Crutts was enrolled on the 11<sup>th</sup>  
day of October, 1861, at Essex City,  
in Company "D", 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Ind Car  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Priv on the 5<sup>th</sup>  
day of Nov, 1861, at Crab Orchard,  
in Company "D", 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Ind Car  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
Master Roll of Company "D", of that Regiment, for the  
months of Jan and Feb, 1864, he is reported  
"Captured by the Enemy during Action Sept 21<sup>st</sup> 1863."  
Came report on M. O. R. dated Dec 23<sup>d</sup> 1864.  
With note "A. G. S. D. O. R. Died at Richmond  
Va while prisoner of war Jan 25<sup>th</sup> 1864."

Chas. D. Beach  
Assistant Adjutant General

Ents - Death Roll.  
H.

Not borrow rolls of Co. D 6<sup>th</sup> Ky Inf.  
R. 201, 145

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
H. Combs  
Co. D of Company D  
6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Ky Cav.  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death  
Went at Richmond  
Jan 22, 64

H. Combs, Co. D, 6<sup>th</sup> Ky Cav.

correct

page 3 - m. l.  
Prison Record

1/8 E. M.)  
Cran - 69 - 68

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington July 21, 1864.

This is accepted as referring to Private  
Hesley Combs  
Co. D, 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment Ky. Cav.  
Vols., who died January 22  
1864, at Richmond Va. while  
a prisoner of war.  
C. M. Bush  
Assistant Adjutant General  
(317)

It is  
m. l. 1

roll right.

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: St. Louis Regiment: C  
Rank: Private Company: H  
State: Kentucky  
Arm: \_\_\_\_\_  
Nature of Casualty: Wound

Ents & Death Roll.  
H.

Not known rolls of 6th Ky Inf.  
R. 201. 145

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
H Combs  
Co. D of Company D  
6 Regiment of Ky Cav.  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

W. Combs  
Killed at Richmond  
Jan 22, 64

H Combs, Co. D, 6th Ky Cav.

Combs

Page 3-mil  
Person Record

1 (E. M.)  
Coan - 69 - 68

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington July 21, 1865.

This is accepted as referring to Private  
Hesley Combs  
Co. D, 6 Regiment Ky. Cav  
Vols., who died January 22  
1864, at Richmond Va. while  
a prisoner of war.

Wm. D. Buck  
Assistant Adjutant General.  
(217)

14.20  
mm 1

rolls right.

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: St Combs  
 Rank: Private Company: H Regiment: 6  
 Arm: \_\_\_\_\_ State: Kentucky  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY (NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Info furnished by  
 Army Med. Bureau

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

(178)

See outside

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

| NAME                 | RANK     | ORGANIZATION |             |                |            | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------|----------|--------------|-------------|----------------|------------|---------------------------|------|------|------|------|
|                      |          | No. of Reg't | State       | Arm of Service | Co.        | Records of—               | Vol. | Page | Vol. | Page |
| <i>Scoville, Geo</i> | <i>P</i> | <i>6</i>     | <i>Ind.</i> | <i>Inf.</i>    | <i>1st</i> |                           |      |      |      |      |
|                      |          |              |             |                |            |                           |      |      |      |      |
|                      |          |              |             |                |            |                           |      |      |      |      |
|                      |          |              |             |                |            |                           |      |      |      |      |
|                      |          |              |             |                |            |                           |      |      |      |      |
|                      |          |              |             |                |            |                           |      |      |      |      |
|                      |          |              |             |                |            |                           |      |      |      |      |
|                      |          |              |             |                |            |                           |      |      |      |      |
|                      |          |              |             |                |            |                           |      |      |      |      |

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at *Andersonville, Ga* *date not given*, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_ where he died \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at *May 1865*, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Copied by *W.H. Wood*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

| NAME                              | RANK | ORGANIZATION  |        |                   |     | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |      |       |      |       |
|-----------------------------------|------|---------------|--------|-------------------|-----|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
|                                   |      | No. of Reg't. | State. | Armed or unarmed. | Co. | Records of—                | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| Camb. St.                         | P    | 6             | Ky.    | 6                 | D   | Mich.                      | 1111 | 5     | 57   | 212   |
| Captured at Chickamauga, Sept 19, |      |               |        |                   |     |                            | 19   | 24    | 30   | 65    |

, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Sept. 29, 1863,

Admitted to Hospital at Howard Grove, Richmond, Va. Died to Jan'y 13/64  
 where he died Jan'y 22, 1864, of Variceloid

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 1864; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 1864  
 In honor of Mich. 9. 1863. Terminated with \_\_\_\_\_

Copied by 666.

494  
Compton Jasper  
Co. I, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 28 |
| 2  | 29 |
| 3  | 30 |
| 4  | 31 |
| 5  | 32 |
| 6  | 33 |
| 7  | 34 |
| 8  | 35 |
| 9  | 36 |
| 10 | 37 |
| 11 | 38 |
| 12 | 39 |
| 13 | 40 |
| 14 | 41 |
| 15 | 42 |
| 16 | 43 |
| 17 | 44 |
| 18 | 45 |
| 19 | 46 |
| 20 | 47 |
| 21 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 23 | 50 |
| 24 | 51 |
| 25 | 52 |

Book Mark.

See also 1st Reg. Inf.

495  
Compton, Peter

Co. I, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |

Back Mark:

See No 10 Regt.

496  
Conard, Richard  
Co G, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Canness, Richard

497  
Conditt John R.

Co D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |     |
|----|-----|
| 1  | 2   |
| 3  | 4   |
| 5  | 6   |
| 7  | 8   |
| 9  | 10  |
| 11 | 12  |
| 13 | 14  |
| 15 | 16  |
| 17 | 18  |
| 19 | 20  |
| 21 | 22  |
| 23 | 24  |
| 25 | 26  |
| 27 | 28  |
| 29 | 30  |
| 31 | 32  |
| 33 | 34  |
| 35 | 36  |
| 37 | 38  |
| 39 | 40  |
| 41 | 42  |
| 43 | 44  |
| 45 | 46  |
| 47 | 48  |
| 49 | 50  |
| 51 | 52  |
| 53 | 54  |
| 55 | 56  |
| 57 | 58  |
| 59 | 60  |
| 61 | 62  |
| 63 | 64  |
| 65 | 66  |
| 67 | 68  |
| 69 | 70  |
| 71 | 72  |
| 73 | 74  |
| 75 | 76  |
| 77 | 78  |
| 79 | 80  |
| 81 | 82  |
| 83 | 84  |
| 85 | 86  |
| 87 | 88  |
| 89 | 90  |
| 91 | 92  |
| 93 | 94  |
| 95 | 96  |
| 97 | 98  |
| 99 | 100 |

Each Mark:

See also

498  
Condley, James P.

Co K, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal. 1. Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9202196 | 2  |
| 2  | 9202302 | 3  |
| 3  | 9202374 | 4  |
| 4  | 9202459 | 5  |
| 5  | 9202578 | 6  |
| 6  | 9202655 | 7  |
| 7  | 9202736 | 8  |
| 8  | 9202819 | 9  |
| 9  | 9202961 | 10 |
| 10 | 9202982 | 11 |
| 11 | 9203061 | 12 |
| 12 | 9203139 | 13 |
| 13 | 9203211 | 14 |
| 14 | 9203282 | 15 |
| 15 | 9203351 | 16 |
| 16 | 9203419 | 17 |
| 17 | 9203485 | 18 |
| 18 | 9203540 | 19 |
| 19 | 9203606 | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |
| 25 |         | 26 |

Book No.

See also

Co | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James P. Bondley  
Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 15, 1862  
Sept 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1862

Where Bardstown

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book marks

Harris

0

6 Cav.

Ky.

James P. Conly

Capt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 15/62 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \$25 Premium  
\$2 Premium

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Alman

Copy

C. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James P. Conly.  
Serg't., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted from  
Corpl Jan. 1, 1863.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Sitter.

Copyright

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

James P. Conley

Srpt., Co. 15 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr 17, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. B. Thompson

B | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James P. Bouly  
Supt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for         

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for         

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:         

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

*James C. Conley*  
Sergeant, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went in Hospital*  
*at Winchester Rejoined*  
*Company from Hosp.*  
*July 21.*

Book mark:

*Washington*

Copyright

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

James P. Conly.

5 Reg't. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug. 1863

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital  
at Winchester Tenn. Re-  
joined Camp July 24

Book mark:

Nall  
Copyright

6 Cav.

Ky.

*James H. Smith*  
*Ensign* Co K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept 5 Oct 5*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Filed*

Copyright.

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James P. Conly

S. Sgt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark: .....

[Signature]

60 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James P. Conley  
Sgt. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for James P. Conley, 1864.

Present or absent present  
Stoppage, \$ 1.50 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 1.50 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Conley Copyright

*B* 6 Cav. | Ky.  
*James P. Leonly*  
*Sgt.* Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James P. Conley  
Sgt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark: .....

J. H. Anderson  
Clerk

*C.* 6 Cav. Ky.

*James P. Conley*

*5<sup>th</sup> Longt. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *Ramsey* *Copied*

6.

**6 Cav.**

**Ky.**

*James P. Conley*

*5<sup>th</sup> Supt. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 30 to Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ramsey* Copyist.

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James J. Bouley  
3rd. Regt. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

Nov. 8 Dec.

, 1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Milam  
Copyright

C | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James P. Conley  
3 Regt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson  
Capt.

Co.      6 Cav.      Ky.

James P. Conly.  
3<sup>d</sup> Sept., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for McB & Apr., 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for         

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for         

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:           
          
          
          
          
          
          
          
          
        

Book mark:           
        

Nall.

Copyright.

6.

6 Cav.

Ky.

James P. Bouley.

1<sup>st</sup> Sergt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall.

Copyright.

6 Cav. Ky.

James P. Curiley  
1st Sgt., Co. K., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield Tenn. July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 14, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sep. 21, 1865; drawn since \$ 78 88 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 75 100

Remarks: Promoted to Sgt

Jan 1/63. Promoted to

O S May 1/65 vice

John J. Elder deceased

Discharge furnished

Book mark:

H. Miller

✓ 499  
Condor Stephen G.

Co K., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 4202216 | 2  |
| 2  | 4202322 | 3  |
| 3  | 4202485 | 4  |
| 4  | 4203689 | 5  |
| 5  |         | 6  |
| 6  |         | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |
| 25 |         | 26 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.  
Stephen G. Bondor  
Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 15, 1862  
Sept 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1862

Where Parksville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

*C*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*Stephen G. Cunden*

*Pvt* Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 15/12 to Oct 11*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *25 Bounty*  
*2 Premium*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*William* \_\_\_\_\_

C.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Stephen G. Conductor

Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Dec. 15, 1862

Whole Entry in reg

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Sitter.

C      6 Cav.      Ky.

Stephen G Condor  
Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield Tenn July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Died in Camp at  
Seban Ky Dec 14/62 of  
congestive chill

Book mark Died in Camp at Seban Ky  
Dec 14/62 of congestive chill Order 1000 R

H. Miller

Copies

Condor, Stephen G.  
P, Co. K, 6 Reg't. Ky. Cav.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Enclosures            |
| Burial Records               | Final Statements      |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Certificates     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Med. Dis. Lists       |
| Discharge Certificates       | Orders                |
| Enlistment Papers            | Pris. of War Record   |
|                              | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

R.9.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Stephen G. Cander*

*Private* of Company *B*

*6* Regiment of *Kentucky* *Coar*

State Volunteers. *1863*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*

*Final Statement sent 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor Aug 32/63*

*Entered on C.R.*  
*44*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Stephen G. Connor

Rank: Private Company: K Regiment: 4

Arm: Cavalry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Longest in shell

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt J M McLanahan

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 16<sup>th</sup> 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Litton Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Vol 4 Register of deceased Soldiers  
W S A Year 1862

REMARKS.

Garner Griswold

Clerk.

500

*Conners Richard*

Co *G*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Conners Richard*

501  
Conley, James O.  
Co. K, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal / 1st Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conley, James O.

502,

*Conley, William*

Co E, 6 Kentucky Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Conolly, William*

503  
Conly, James O.  
Co No. 6, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal / 1st Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conley, James O.

504

*Connelly, William*

Co. E., 6 Kentucky Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Connelly, William*

505  
*Connolly William*  
Co E, 6 Kentucky Cav.

*Private* | *Private*  
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Connolly William*

505

*Connely, William*  
Co *E*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Connolly, William*

506

Conner Micheal.

Co. I., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private. | Private.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |
|----|---------|
| 1  | 9200673 |
| 2  | 9200781 |
| 3  | 9200882 |
| 4  | 9200989 |
| 5  | 9201077 |
| 6  | 9201174 |
| 7  | 9201262 |
| 8  | 9201341 |
| 9  | 9201420 |
| 10 | 9201496 |
| 11 | 9201572 |
| 12 | 9201645 |
| 13 | 9201713 |
| 14 | 9201780 |
| 15 | 9201846 |
| 16 | 9201912 |
| 17 | 9201974 |
| 18 | 9202079 |
| 19 |         |
| 20 |         |
| 21 |         |
| 22 |         |
| 23 |         |
| 24 |         |
| 25 |         |

Book Mark.

See also McKenney's J. Bell.

*B*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*Michael Banner*

*Priv*, Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky.*, *Sept 15*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 15*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 186*2*

Where *Sebanon*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bradshaw*

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Michael Conner

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 15 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Recd. 25 bounty  
\$2 premium

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

Wines  
Copyright

C. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Michael Conner

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital at  
Bardstown, Ky.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Ramsey  
Clerk

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Michael Conner

Pat., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 17, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lick in Hospital

Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

Floyd

*C*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*Michael Conner*

*Pvt.*, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich + Apl*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Book mark:

*Lucas*

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Michael Conner,

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark: .....

G. H. McCarthy  
Clerk

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Michael Courner

Pat., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

J. H. Anderson Capt.

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Michael Connor  
Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1863)

J. H. Anderson  
Copper

60

6 Cav.

Ky.

Michael Connor

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

In Hospital  
Chattanooga Tenn.

Book mark:

Hardee

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Michael Conner

Pr., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*  
*Chattanooga Tenn.*

Book mark:

*Wm.*

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Michael Bonner

Pat, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital Nashville  
Tenn.

Book mark:

Floyd

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Michael Bonner

Put, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May + June, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Herbville Tenn.

Book mark:

Floyd

Cross

*C.*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*Michael Connor*

*Cvt.* Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in  
Hospital from 6/20 to 7/13*

Book mark:

*Pursell*

Original

C      **6 Cav.**      **Ky.**

Michael Conner

Cor., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 20 Pot, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Absent sick  
in Hospital from  
Dec 15. 63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Meane

6

6 Cav. | Ky.

Michael Conner

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7, Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital since Dec 28/64

Book mark:

Ashley  
Tarr

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Michael Conner

Prt- Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Hospital Dec 18/63

Book mark:

Ashley

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Michael Conner

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1865.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick in  
hospital Dec. 15/65.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Hachmista

Copyist.

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Michael Conner

Par., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield Tenn. July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sep. 21, 1865; drawn since \$ 36 72

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to  
Vol. Reserve Corps  
3<sup>d</sup> Bat. Jan. 23/64

Book mark:

Daxton

507.  
*Conner, Richard*

Co *G*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Conners, Richard*

008

Conner William J.

Co B, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant. 1. Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9189825 | 25 |
| 2  | 9189906 | 27 |
| 3  | 9189992 | 28 |
| 4  | 9190080 | 29 |
| 5  | 9190164 | 30 |
| 6  | 9190235 | 31 |
| 7  | 9190296 | 32 |
| 8  | 9190358 | 33 |
| 9  | 9190418 | 34 |
| 10 | 9190480 | 35 |
| 11 | 9190592 | 36 |
| 12 | 9191297 | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William J. Connor

Sgt., Capt. Roper's Co., Batt'n Ky. Mtd. Vola.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp. Lawrence, Jefferson Co. Ky. Dec. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 1, 1861.

Where Harrison

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 6 Bat'n Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Valentine

Copy.

*C*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*William Conner*

*Sgt.*, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*to Feb 28, 1862.*

for

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

*J. W. Davis*

Copyright

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William J. Conner

1st Serg., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This examination subsequently became Co. B. & Batt'n Ky. Cav.

Look mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Philipson  
Clerk

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William J. Conner

Sgt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Cook mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Valentine

Copy

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

William J. Connor

1st Supt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 21

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Raised to 1st Supt from  
3rd Supt vice John S. Reed  
discharged Feb. 4 '63

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

David

Appled

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William J. Cennet

1 Supt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 17, 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for         

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for         

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:         

Book mark:         

Valentine

*Captain*

C | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William J. Conner

1 Supt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1883.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyright

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

William J. Conner

1<sup>st</sup> Srgt Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

William J. Conner

1st Sgt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

Copied

C

6 Cav. | Ky.

William J. Conner

1<sup>st</sup> Sgt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
at Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

William J. Conner

1st Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in General  
Hospital Nashville  
Tenn. Oct. 27/63.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson  
Capt.

6 Cav.

Ky.

*William J. Connor*  
1<sup>st</sup> Serg't, Co. 2<sup>nd</sup>, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Levinville, Ky., Dec. 23, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

Last paid to *Not known*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Was Serg't from*  
*organiz. of Co. to July 10, 63.*

*then 1<sup>st</sup> Serg't - Died in*  
*Reptl. Nashville, Tenn. Nov,*  
*1863 Chronic Diarrhea.*

Book mark:

*Howard*  
Clerk

Connor, William J.  
 Sgt., Co. B 6 Reg't Ky C  
 3

|                              |                    |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Enclosures.        |
| Burial Records /             | Descriptive Lists  |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Final Statements / |
| C. M. Charges                | Furloughs          |
| Med. Certificates            | Med. Den. Lists    |
|                              | Orders             |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l          | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) / | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement                  | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts                    | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects             | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions                   | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l        | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service       | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                         | Transportation       |

Wm J. Connor  
Sergt B. Co. 44 Cav.  
Oct. 27 63.  
No 13. Nashville Tenn.

THE SEXTON'S RECORD

AND THE

ORDER FOR BURIAL.

## RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

|  |                       |
|--|-----------------------|
| Name and number of person interred.  | William / Connor      |
| Number and locality of the grave . . .                                       |                       |
| Hospital number of the deceased . . .  | A. 13                 |
| Regiment, rank, and company . . .  | Sergt Geo B 6 Ky Cav  |
| Residence before enlistment . . . . .  | Commonville Ky        |
| Conjugal condition, (and if married, }<br>the residence of the widow . . . } | Single                |
| Cause of death . . . . . }   | Chronic Diarrhea      |
| Age of the deceased . . . . .  | 24 Years              |
| Nativity . . . . .   | Arkness               |
| Remarks and references . . . . . }   | Walter at Commonville |
|  | Body sent home        |
| Date of death and burial . . . . .   | Oct 27 <sup>th</sup>  |

186 3

To

The Sexton of

You will receive, and immediately inter, the remains of the person above described, and preserve this record, and also attend to the setting of the head-board at the grave, as provided by the Government and ordered by the Secretary of War.

Quartermaster.

[Burial from the . . . . .]

This order for the burial is to remain attached to the Sexton's copy of Record as part of the Record.

R. 72.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Wm J Connor*  
*1st Supt* of Company *D*  
*6* Regiment of *Ky Cavalry*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*

*Oct 1st Nov 1863*

*Nov 29 64*

*Awaiting reference*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William J. Connor  
 Rank: 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt Company: G Regiment: 1  
 Arm: Cavalry State: Kentucky  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)  
Chronic Diarrhoea

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Muster-out roll dated  
December 23, 1864

REMARKS.

On muster & Pay roll for Nov. &  
Decr. 1863 he is reported died  
October 27, 1863.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

November 1863

Same report on return for Nov. 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nashville Tenn.

L. H. Sybret

Clerk.

# 1003 South Hill. FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*Wm J. Connor,*

*Regt of 1st Cav*

*Co "B"*

## VOLUNTEERS.

*Recd Oct 27 1863*

*U. S. A. Sub. Asst. Surg. South Hill Tenn*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the discharge of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to that effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipment, and other miscellaneous charges should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

*For 8 1864*

*Respectfully returned for the proper signature*

*Wm J. Connor*  
*March 11 1864*

*Sub. Asst. Surg.*

*J. B.*

I certify, on honor, that William J. Conner a Sergt of  
Captain Coffman Company (C) of the 1st Regiment of Cavalry  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Warren Co, State  
of Kentucky, aged 26 years; 5 feet 6 inches high, Fair complexion,  
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Lexington Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Conover Ky, on the Twenty third day  
of December, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the \_\_\_\_\_  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three years or during the war and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in The Regiment to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death at Rushville Tenn  
Oct 27 1862 of Chronic Diarrhea.

The said William J. Conner was last paid by Paymaster  
Maj. Tillman to include the fourth day of June, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
\_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars advanced money.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDERER, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Lexington Kentucky, this 2nd day  
of March, 1864.

J. P. Coffman  
Captain

Commanding Company.

509  
x Conners Richard

Co G., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9197453 | 25 |
| 2  | 9197547 | 27 |
| 3  | 9197652 | 28 |
| 4  | 9197743 | 29 |
| 5  | 9197863 | 30 |
| 6  | 9197947 | 31 |
| 7  | 9198095 | 32 |
| 8  | 9198122 | 33 |
| 9  | 9198207 | 34 |
| 10 | 9198286 | 35 |
| 11 | 9198369 | 36 |
| 12 | 9198449 | 37 |
| 13 | 9198530 | 38 |
| 14 | 9198601 | 39 |
| 15 | 9198676 | 40 |
| 16 | 9198738 | 41 |
| 17 | 9198807 | 42 |
| 18 | 9198870 | 43 |
| 19 | 9198963 | 44 |
| 20 | 9187366 | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark.

See also

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Richard Connor

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 19, 1862.

Where Hustonsville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J J Carpenter

Carpenter

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Richard Bruce

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 15 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd \$25 bounty & 2 premium

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Filed with Richard Connor.

Book mark:

Achenbach

*C* | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

*Richard Connors*

*Priv*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan Feb*, 18*63*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick*  
*Rejoined Company*  
*March 1.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. Weaver* Copied

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Richard Cannon

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Date April 17, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. J. Carpenter

*C*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*Richard Cunnors*

*Plt* Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Richard Connor

Pvt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Carpenter

Copied

6

6 Cav. | Ky.

Richard Conrad

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyright

C. 6 Cav. | Ky.

Richard Canard

Pvt Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyright

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Richard Connors

Pvt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No p. Nashville

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyright

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Richard Coners

Pvt

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

6 Cav. | Ky.

Richard Cornish

Dr. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

Copyright

6

6 Cav. | Ky.

Richard Nomers

Amr. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 5<sup>th</sup> 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Orogan

10

6 Cav.

Ky.

Richard Cross

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached ser-  
vice Aug. 10<sup>th</sup> = 1864.

Book mark:

Chas. G. Gair

G

6 Cav.

Ky.

Richard Connor

Pat Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. White  
Copyright

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Richard <sup>\*</sup> Conner

Pr Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

White

Copied

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Richard Connors

Port. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. White

Captain

C.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Richard Conner

Ad Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Hospital Warden  
Ala March 20 '65

Book mark:

Conner

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Richard Connor

Dr. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 5<sup>th</sup> 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

As per

Co.

6 Cav.

Ky.

*Richard Conners*

*M*, Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Edgefield Tenn., July 14, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Oct 31, 1864.*

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 20, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged May 20 1865*

Book mark:

*Levens*  
C. 111

*6* | *6* Cav. | Ky.

*Richard Connor*  
Pvt., Co. *1*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *28* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

*Louisville, Ky. May 29* 186*5*

Muster-out to date *May 29*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *April 30*, 186*5*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ *54.69* 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks *Mustered out of service*  
*under the provisions of*  
*G.O. No. 27 Dept of War*  
*1865. Entitled to Travel.*

Book mark: .....

*Wm H. Scott*

MAY. 16

9187366

\*1891\*

King allowances' from  
Louisville, Ky to  
Bradfordville, Ky.  
Recharged fur-  
nished.

Corrner, Richard  
Co. G 6 Reg't Ky C  
2

|                              |                   |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Enclosures        |
| Burial Records               | Descriptive Lists |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Final Statements  |
| C. M. Charges                | Furloughs         |
| Med. Certificates            | Med. Dea. Lists   |
|                              | Orders            |

Other papers relating to—

|                            |                      |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l        | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement                | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts                  | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects           | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions                 | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l      | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service     | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                       | Transportation       |

ward 11

Hospital Number 13389 Bed Red

Name Richard Connor

Age 29 Nativity Ireland

Married or Single Married

Residence Cass Co. Ky

Post Office address of  
wife or nearest relative. Samuel Connor  
Hopkinstown Ky

Rank Dr Co. 1 Regiment 6th Ky. Cav

When admitted March 28 1865

From what source Field Hospital

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and  
character of wound or injury.)

Convalescent

Jefferson G. H.

Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

9  
TREATMENT

(HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.)

---

RESULT AND DATE

Discharged  
May 30 "166

No. 107

CASUALTY SHEET

No. —

*Richard Combs*  
*Private* of Company *G*  
*6* Regiment of *N.Y. Cavalry*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharge*  
*April & May 1876*

*to 27th*  
*and 28th*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Richard Conners  
 Rank: Private Company: G Regiment: 6  
 Arm: Cavalry State: Kentucky  
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 20. 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Muster-out roll dated  
July 14- 1865  
Return for June 1865 reports  
him discharged for disability  
at Louisville Ky April 27. 1865

H A Sylvester  
 Clerk.

510

*Connolly, William*

Co. E., 6 Kentucky Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Connolly, William*

511  
*Connolly, William*  
Co. E., 6 Kentucky Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Connolly, William*

512

Connor, Richard

Co G, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Connors, Richard

513

*Connors Richard*

Co *G*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Connors, Richard*

Co. E, 6 Kentucky Cav.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| Private | Private |
|---------|---------|

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 0102884 | 28 |
| 2  | 0104337 | 27 |
| 3  | 0104350 | 26 |
| 4  | 0105141 | 25 |
| 5  | 0105005 | 24 |
| 6  | 0105140 | 23 |
| 7  | 0105170 | 22 |
| 8  | 0105192 | 21 |
| 9  | 0105214 | 20 |
| 10 | 0105236 | 19 |
| 11 | 0105257 | 18 |
| 12 | 0105276 | 17 |
| 13 | 0105298 | 16 |
| 14 | 0105319 | 15 |
| 15 | 0105337 | 14 |
| 16 | 0105355 | 13 |
| 17 | 0105379 | 12 |
| 18 | 0105511 | 11 |
| 19 |         | 10 |
| 20 |         | 9  |
| 21 |         | 8  |
| 22 |         | 7  |
| 23 |         | 6  |
| 24 |         | 5  |
| 25 |         | 4  |
| 26 |         | 3  |
| 27 |         | 2  |
| 28 |         | 1  |

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

<sup>\* formerly</sup>  
William Couch

Pat, Lieut. Dunham's Co., Batt'n Ky. Mtd. Vols.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dringiff Co. Ky. Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 16, 1861.

Where Camp Dringiff Co. Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Corrected by E. H. Spring Jr

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Perry

L | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Brumley

Put., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since Jan. 22. 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

& As it appears on roll.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

Copied.

6 1 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Lomuley

Plt, Co. E, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cav.\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

Copied

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Bailey

Pat., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Aug 21, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for         

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for         

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:         

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:         

Pony

10

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Kennedy

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

H. French

Captain

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Connolly

Pat, Co E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Oct 28 to April 17 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

Copied

C | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William Connolly

Pat., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

Michael, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Posey

6 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Connolly

Pat., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1883.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burham

Copies

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Connelly

Plt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

Burnham

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Connolly

Pat., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital  
at Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

Burnham

Captain

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Connolly

P.S., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at  
Lexington Ky

Book mark:

Burnham

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Connolly  
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
Company Muster Roll  
for Jan. & Feb., 1864  
Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at home  
at Cincinnati Ohio

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Secherich  
Capped

6 Cav. | Ky.

*William Connolly*

*Prof*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michl & Capt.*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Schuch*

Copyright

6 Cav.

Ky.

*William Cannally*  
*Priv.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Major fine*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Salusich*

Copyright.

6      6 Cav.      Ky.

William Connolly

Priv. Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Went sick in Hosp.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Schmitt

Copyright

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

*William Connelly*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept* *Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. W. Allen*

Copyist.

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William Connolly

Priv, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out Dec  
24/64 upon expiration of  
substance.

Book mark

Dis on Reg't out of dis  
Lower

A. W. Allen

Copyist

MAY. 19

9195379

1831\*

\* expiration of term of  
service Jan'y 10, 1865.  
Vide D. & D.R.

61 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Connelly  
Pri., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Louisville, Ky., Dec 23, 1864

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Absent in hospital  
at Camp Denison, Ohio,  
since Oct 19/64. Not  
mustered out.

Book mark: Disen surg out of dis-  
charge

W. W. Allen

MAY. 19

9195511

\*1881\*

ability + expiration of  
term of service Jan. 10.  
1865. Vide D. & D. R.

*Connelly, Oliver*

*P.*, Co. *D*

*6*

Reg't

*Ky. Cav.*

*24*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards */*

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge */*

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l */*

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number *ad nov 14-63*  
Name *William Cornsally*  
Age *20* Nativity *Ireland*  
Married or Single *Single*  
Residence *Levy Co. Ind*  
Post Office address of }  
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank *Priv* Co. *E-6* Regiment *Reg 608*

When admitted \_\_\_\_\_

From what source *Nashville*

Diagnosis: (in x \_\_\_\_\_) (to explicitly state and  
character of wound or injury.)

*Camp fever*

No. 18 G.H.  
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded \_\_\_\_\_  
By \_\_\_\_\_  
With what missile or weapon \_\_\_\_\_  
*Nov 20/*

W. D. O. Dept of the Ohio  
Commenced Ohio Feb 5 1864

W. S. King  
Sug. of a new design

Transfers. Purch. W. Connelly  
by Car from Supplemental Copy  
Commenced

Connelly Wm

Port Co. L. C. Ky. Cant

W. S. O. Office Feb 9 1864

Copy

Medical Director's Office,

DEPARTMENT OF THE OHIO.

Cincinnati Ohio Feb 5<sup>th</sup> 1864

Pirate William Connolly Co. Co. C. H. Cawley  
a patient in General Hospital No. 16 Jeffersonville  
Indiana, is hereby transferred to Cincinnati Ohio and will  
report in person to this office

sd. W. S. Strong

Surg. V. C. M. D. Dir.

Off. of the Ohio

Received of the  
Medical Director  
of the Ohio  
Department of the Ohio  
February 5th 1864

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1*, *2*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1881.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, opthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificates be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

Their certificates will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward those papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to the corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General (United States Army, of Washington, D. C.); they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

IN THE CASE OF

I am Comd'g  
 Private Co. E  
 64<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Inf't Vol  
 E. C.  
 Chief Surg. of Hospital  
 Comd'g C. Det. 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Approved and respectfully  
 Forwarded.

Adjutant General's Office.

Feb 18, 1863

*Duplicate sent the Pension Office*

COMPARED WITH

AND CONDUCTED BY

**BOULDER**

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

## Northern Department.

Cinti o., Dec 28. 1884

Approved,

*L. Stanton*  
*Surg* U. S. X. and Medical Director  
 7

Head Quarters for the  
Cincinnati, O. Dec. 30<sup>th</sup> 54

To the Librarian

C. H. Tolson  
209

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY

FOR DISCHARGE.



I, Wm Connolly, of Philadelphia,  
Company, Co. A, the 6th Regiment of the United States  
Infantry, was enlisted by Wm. J. Bennett  
 the Regiment of Warrington Regt.  
 on the 11th day of November, 1861, to serve three years; he was born  
 in Meantown in the State of Pa., is single - seventy  
 years of age, five feet eight inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes,  
brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a stray man. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty days.

Since enlisted

STATION Dec 14th/64

DATE:

Wm Connolly  
Company, Co. A

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said

of Company, Co. A, rather

soldier because of

Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a

Company, Co. A

and

Expiration term of service

Disability

S. C. H. H. H.

Act. of the Surgeon Gen.

Wm Connolly  
Company, Co. A  
6th Regiment

Wm Connolly  
Company, Co. A  
6th Regiment

Wm Connolly  
Company, Co. A  
6th Regiment

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Wm Connolly

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. O. No. 100 & 101-Form.]

[DUPLICATES.]

M.D.C. Dept of the Chief  
Examiners Ohio Feb 5 1861

W. S. King  
Surgeon: Med. Doctor

Travels Re: W. C. Conally of  
C. & G. Car. from Wytheville to Cape  
to Cincinnati.

pp

copy

Medical Director's Office,

DEPARTMENT OF THE OHIO.

Cincinnati Ohio Feb 27 1864

Private W. Connolly Co. C. & S. Co. a  
patient in General Hospital No. 10 Jeffersonville  
Ind. is hereby transferred to Cincinnati Ohio and will  
report in person to this Office

W. D. P. King

Surgeon U.S. Army & Medical Director

Dept of the Ohio

515

*Conard Richard*

Co G, 6 Kentucky Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Conners, Richard*

516  
Conover, Dominicus

Co I, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9202132 | 25 |
| 2  |         | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also 12 K. 1/2

Co | 6 Cav | Ky

Dominicus Bonover

Pri, Co. 9, 6 Reg't Ky Cav

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 6, 1865.

Last paid to June 20, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ 2 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 60 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Transferred from 13 Ky  
Inf Per S.O. 127 Per 10 Sept  
of Ky 1865 Slip for 1 pr Spurs  
lost 60¢

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Smith  
Company

✓ 517  
Conway, Michael

Co G., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9197484 | 25 |
| 2  | 9197588 | 26 |
| 3  | 9197683 | 27 |
| 4  | 9197784 | 28 |
| 5  | 9197864 | 29 |
| 6  | 9197921 | 30 |
| 7  | 9198079 | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

✓ Book Mark.

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Michael Conway

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 28

1862.

Where

Lebanon

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J J Carpenter

Carpenter

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Michael Conneray

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd \$25 bounty & premium.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Schenbach

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Michael Conway

Priv, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

Copied

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Michael Conway

Col., Co. G., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 17, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Carpenter

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Michael Conway

Pvt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March-Apr, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detached service  
Louisville

Book mark:

J. J. Carpenter

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Michael Conway

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

No Roll next or which name  
appear.

Book mark:

J. J. Carpenter

(1863)

Copyright

Co.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Michael Conway

Priv

Co. G

6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 39 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield Tenn, July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 2, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in action Sept

11.63 Sumnerville Texas.

Book mark:

Conway

Conway, Michael.

P. G. Co.

6

Reg't Ky Cav.

2

Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dea. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 51. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his personal accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. In case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to the representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or company, by preference or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the nearest military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 51st Article of War, shall be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commanding officer of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the Adjutant of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in arrears, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as required, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies on post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his commanding officer to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be numbered, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company \_\_\_\_\_, regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_." If a legal representative receives the effects, it will be noted in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the next muster roll for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be numbered, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company \_\_\_\_\_, regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relative of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

## INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Late of Company \_\_\_\_\_

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteers, who died at \_\_\_\_\_

on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 .

Inventory of the effects of Michael Conway late  
 a Private of Captain Dryden Company B of  
 the 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
 a Private at Lebanon in the State of Kentucky on  
 the 14<sup>th</sup> day of August 1862, and mustered into the service of the United  
 States as a Private on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of September 1862, at Lebanon  
 in Company B, 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, to serve 2  
 years or during the war; he was born in Kentucky in the State  
 of \_\_\_\_\_; he was 28 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches  
 high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
 a Laborer; he died in Killed in action, at  
Burnsville Georgia on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of September 1863, by  
 reason of \_\_\_\_\_

| INVENTORY.              |     |                           |     |                |     |
|-------------------------|-----|---------------------------|-----|----------------|-----|
| ARTICLES.               | No. | ARTICLES.                 | No. | ARTICLES.      | No. |
| Blankets.....           |     | Pair trousers.....        |     | Knapsacks..... |     |
| Caps.....               |     | Pair flannel drawers..... |     |                |     |
| Furage caps.....        |     | Pair cotton drawers.....  |     |                |     |
| Great coats.....        |     | Pair shirt.....           |     |                |     |
| Uniform coats.....      |     | Pair socks.....           |     |                |     |
| Uniform jackets.....    |     | Blankets.....             |     |                |     |
| Flannel sack coats..... |     | Haversacks.....           |     |                |     |
| Blouses.....            |     |                           |     |                |     |
| Stable frocks.....      |     |                           |     |                |     |
| Fatigue overalls.....   |     |                           |     |                |     |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
 of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATE.)

STATION: Edgfield Tenn

DATE: June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1865

[A. G. O. No. 11]

John T. Beckett  
Lieut

Commanding the Company.

12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents or lawyers for making out and causing to be executed the necessary affidavits to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, or allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, and the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; and shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be paid or received, in whole or in part, until such pension has been obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourth] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or person who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive greater compensation for his services under this act than is provided in the preceding section of this act, or who shall attempt or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or allowance under this act, on the condition that he will receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of his claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or allowance to which he is entitled, shall, upon conviction, be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding one hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding one year, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1862.

10. If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by law, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same

Jul 13 1885

DATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 22 AUGUST

# FINAL STATEMENT

Michael Conway  
Co Regt of Ky Cavalry  
Co "G"  
VOLUNTEERS.

**VOLUNTEERS.**  
Killed Sept 11. 1863.  
Barnett

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify in the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 2.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statement, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to the effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be noted upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and where may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 1.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

Note 6.—Amounts due the Father and Landman must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, etc., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 2.--Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his Descriptive List, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 2.—If the soldier is a drafted man or conscript, the name for him, son, or grandson, should contain only the word drafted or conscript, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," or RETIRED, the words son or grandson, (or relative), as the case may be, should be inserted after the words contained in the service of the U. S. A. A statement of all the beneficiaries of FERRIS or FLORISS County RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY

120

I certify, on honor, that Michael Conway Private of  
Captain Dray Company (D) of the 6 Regiment of Cavalry  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Letcher Co  
of                     , aged 28 years, 5 feet 11 inches high; red complexion,  
gray eyes black hair, and by occupation a Saddler who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 15 day of August, 1862 at Lebanon  
by Capt Dray, for the period of three years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the 15 day of September, 1862, at  
Lebanon Ky. by Myself; and having served  
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
~~discharge~~ by reason of Killed in action September  
11<sup>th</sup> 1863 at Lebanon Ky

The said Michael Conway was last paid by Paymaster  
My Wilson, to include the 30 day of June, 1863, and  
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to 100 dollars, since the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Sept,  
and I have made his account of clothing opened the month  
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
Twenty five 100 dollars advanced money.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of                     , or other  
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service,                      100 dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz:                     

                     100 dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
                    ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the                     , 1863.

He is indebted to                     , BUTLER,                      100 dollars.

He is indebted to                     , LAUNDRESS,                      100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Edgelyville Ky, this 17 day  
of June, 1863.

John A Belden  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut

Commanding Company.

518

Cook, David L.Co. A., 6 Kentucky Cav.2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant | Captain

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |   |
|----|--------------|---|
| 1  | 9188272      | " |
| 2  | 9188254      | " |
| 3  | 9188441      | " |
| 4  | 9187328      | " |
| 5  | 9186829      | " |
| 6  | 9188222      | " |
| 7  | 9188224      | " |
| 8  | 9188252      | " |
| 9  | 9188746      | " |
| 10 | 9187369      | " |
| 11 | 9186210      | " |
| 12 | 9188812      | " |
| 13 | 9188876      | " |
| 14 | 9188535      | " |
| 15 | 9188592      | " |
| 16 | 9189650      | " |
| 17 | 9189120      | " |
| 18 | 9189191      | " |
| 19 | 9189258      | " |
| 20 | 9189323      | " |
| 21 | 9189388      | " |
| 22 | 9189351      | " |
| 23 | 86281020     | " |
| 24 | 2599-15-1152 | " |
| 25 | 2599-15-1192 | " |

Book Mark { 66159. 1585 m. 1585  
 2599-15-1152.

See also

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

David L. Cook  
2nd Capt. Stephen's Co., Batt'n, Ky. Mtd. Vols.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Irvine  
Jefferson Co Ky. Dec 23 1861.  
Nov 10 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 9, 1861  
Where Dayette Co  
Period 3 or during the war years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Corrected by Roll of July 24/70

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: 6015 Vol. 1881 - This M. R.  
amended to date from Nov 10/61

C. J. Lee  
Clerk

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.  
David L. Look  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Enrollment to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commissioned Oct 13,

1861. Mustered into U.S.

service Dec 23, 1861.

Rec'd one month's

pay from state

\$102 98 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:       

Tyler  
Coppin

C | 8 Cav. | Ky.

David L. Cook  
2d Lt., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Arch J. Spl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Paid as Lieut from  
Dec 10/61 and nothing paid  
for furnishing horse and  
horse equipments

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 4 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Sargent Capt.

L | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

David G. Cook

1st Lt., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Date Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from  
2d to 1st Lieut vice  
Walter J. Stafford  
promoted June 7

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863**

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Tyler  
Copyright

6 6 Cav. | Ky.

David L. Cook

1st, Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centennial Term May 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 7, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 7, 1862

Where Cumberland Gap

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2

1st to accept appt as 1st

to fill vacancy same company

Book mark:

Poser

6 Cav. | Ky.

David L. Cook  
2<sup>d</sup> Re., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Prentiss, Tenn., May 20, 1863  
Muster-out to date June 6, 1862.  
Last paid to Feb. 27, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2<sup>d</sup> Re.  
to accept Appl. 1<sup>st</sup> Re. to  
fill vacancy in same  
company

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M. H. Scott  
Capt.

*L* 6 Cav. | Ky.

*David L. Look*  
*1st Lt* Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND INFANTRY ROLL~~

Book mark:

*Tyler*  
Capt.



6 Cav.  
David L. Look  
Kentucky Cav.

David  
1st Lt, Col A, 8 Reg't Kentucky Cav.  
Must. Roll

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Appears on Special \_\_\_\_\_  
Dated April 17, 1863.  
for \_\_\_\_\_ Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100  
inments,

Valuation of horse equipments, ₹-----100

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

Tyler



*6*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*David L. Cook*

*1st Lt* Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Tyler*

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

David L. Cook  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Brentwood, Tenn., May 20 1863

Muster-out to date

May 24, 1863.

Last paid to

Feb 27, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.

to accept appt. as Capt.  
to fill vacancy in same  
Company

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

Capt.

6 Cav. | Ky.

David F. Cook

Capt., Co. A., 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brentwood Tenn May 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 25, 1863.

Where Brentwood Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out as h. ft. 4  
accept appt as Capt to fill  
vacancy same company

Book mark: .....

Perry

6 Cav. | Ky.

*Capt David H. Cook*

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

Dated June 30, 1863.

for Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted from 1st  
Lieut to Capt. May 28  
1863 Vice W. L. Stafford  
Promoted.

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

C

6 Cav. | Ky.

David L. Cook

Capt. Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lacy*

*Cy* | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**  
*David L. Cook*  
*Capt* Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sep & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Leys*

*Copied*

*C*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*David L. Cook*

*Capt* Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ley*

*L*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*David L Cook*

*Capt.* Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*H*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. B. R.*

*C*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*David L. Cook*

*Capt.* Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. Pick*

*C* | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

*David L Cook*

*Capt.* Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. Pick*  
Copyright

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

David L Cook

Capt Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Abent sick

Book mark:

Dr Beck

*C.*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*David L. Cook.*

*Capt.* Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct. 31, 1864*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service.*

Book mark:

*Baker,*

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

David L. Cook.

Capt. Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service  
Dec 23/64.

Book mark:

Baker

C. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

David L Cook.

Capt., Co. A., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 22, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Was 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. Promoted  
to 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Aug. 14/62, vice Stafford  
promoted. Appointed Capt May  
25/62, vice Stafford promoted.

Book mark: .....

Baker  
Clerk

Co. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

David L. Cook

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.  
Capt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. & Mar. 1863, Present.

May 1863. Present promoted  
from 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. mustered in  
as Capt. May 27/63 vice

Stafford (Capt.)

July 1863. Present with Regt.  
during month.

Sept. 1863 to Jan. 1864. Present.

Feb. 1864. Absent on det. ser-  
vice by order of Col.

Watkins

Mar. to June 1864. Present.

July & Aug. 1864. Absent Horse

July 1/64 of wounds  
received in action at La-

Fayette, La. June 24/64.

Sept. & Oct. 1864. Absent on G.C.

martial by special order  
No. 176 Hq. Div. Dist of

Ky. Aug. 23/64.

Nov. 1864. Absent detach'd

service by order of Gov't

Book mark:

Sittler

Copyright.

OCT. 10.

36281020

1895.

Bot. Maj Gen. Burbridge  
Aug. 20/64.

Dec. 18/64. Mustered out  
(term expired) Dec. 23,  
'64.

Co. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

David L. Cook  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieut., Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

~~6015-105-1885, with~~  
Book mark: ~~2599-1882~~

Adjutant General's Office,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 19, 1885.

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the

grade of 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.,

Co. A, 6 Regiment Ky. Cav. Vols.

to take effect from

Nov. 10, 1861, to  
fill an original vacancy.

W. M. Gibson

6 | 6 bar. | Hy.  
David S. Cook  
Capt., Co. A., 6 Reg't Hy. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2599 vs- 1882

The Adjutant General's Office,  
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, April 8, 1908.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved  
February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by  
this Department to have been mustered into the service  
of the United States in the grade of Captain

Co. A., 6 Reg't Hy. Cav. Vols.

to take effect from March 25, 1863,  
via W. F. Stafford, promoted.

H. M. Gibson

Book, D L.  
Capt., Co. A

3 6

Reg't Ky Cav.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Enclosures

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information. /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Q 354 1/2 D.C. 1864  
Saguy the 2nd July 1st 64

D. S. Co. 10  
Capt Co A 6th Regt Cav

Applies for leave of  
absence on account of a  
wound

Very truly  
yours

Wm D. Fuller  
Saguy the 2nd July 1st 64

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded

Wm D. Fuller  
Maj. Comd  
6th Regt Cav

1st Lt 3 Bats 1st Div  
La. Cavalry Co July 3rd 64

Approved and  
respectfully forwarded

Wm D. Fuller  
Capt Comd 3rd Bats 1st Div

Wm D. Fuller  
Saguy the 2nd July 1st 64

Chatt. Tenn. July 3rd 64

Respectfully forwarded  
Approved

Wm D. Fuller

1st Lt 3 Bats 1st Div  
La. Cavalry Co July 3rd 64

J. C. May 1st 64  
Wm D. Fuller

Approved and  
respectfully forwarded

Wm D. Fuller  
July 3rd 64

Camp 6<sup>th</sup> Kentucky Cavalry, Mo  
Lafayette La July 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

Major Wm M. Michael

act adjt. Genl.

Department of the Cumberland

Major. I have the

honor to make an application for a leave of absence to go  
beyond the limits of this Department, based on the accompanying  
Surgeons certificate.

My P.O. address is

Lafayette Kentucky

I am Sir

Very Respectfully  
Your obedient servant

D. D. Cook

Capt Company "A" 6<sup>th</sup> Ky Cav

Headquarters Medical Department

Lafayette, Georgia July 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

Captain J. S. Cobb of the 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Kentucky  
Cavalry, has applied for a certificate on which  
to ground an application for leave of absence. I do hereby  
certify that I have carefully examined this officer and  
find that he has suffered from a gun shot wound  
through the arm since June 24<sup>th</sup>/64. and that in con-  
sequence thereof, he is in my opinion unfit for duty.  
I further declare my belief that he will not be able to  
resume his duties in a less period than thirty (30)  
days

J. D. Bachman Asst Surg:

In Charge 3<sup>rd</sup> Brig: Hospital 1<sup>st</sup> Cav Cavalry

Approved.

C. W. Butler.

Acting Asst Surgeon.

Approved.

C. W. Burt.

Vol. 10. Burt.

dear

Dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the application of the 6th Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry for a certificate of discharge. I am sorry to hear that you have been unable to procure the same. I have carefully examined the application and find that you have sufficient ground to give what you require. I am sorry that it is not my opinion might be done. I further declare my belief that it will not be able to procure the certificate in a few hours than they (30)

2003

In charge of 3rd Regt. 1st Div. Cavalry -

D. L. Cook

# OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, David L. Cook do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have never voluntarily borne arms against the United States since I have been a citizen thereof; that I have voluntarily given no aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement to persons engaged in armed hostility thereto; that I have neither sought nor accepted nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office whatever under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States, hostile or inimical thereto. And I do further swear (or affirm) that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter, so help me God.

Subscribed and Sworn at Princeton, N.J.

On this 12th day of May 1862

Before me.

David L. Cook

Capt Co 46th Regt  
N York Cavalry

Wm Andrew 1st Lt & Co

Assistant Commissary of Musters.

1st Cav Division

*Wm Andrew  
1st Lt & Co  
46th Regt  
N York Cavalry*

Georgetown Ky Nov 30 1864

Capt. D. S. Capt  
6<sup>th</sup> Ky Cav

Q. 111 - ~~Advt~~ - 1864

Requests to be relieved from  
duty as member of General  
Court Martial and ordered  
to his regiment for duty.

Dec 1 1864

III - 8100

St. J. D. Dickson  
May 10 1864

According to the  
the report for order  
A. D. E. approved on  
to be at St. J. D. Dickson  
Respectfully informs

Having been ordered to  
Office on A. D. E.  
No. 10. Nov. 30. 1864

Approved -  
R. M. Mosby  
5<sup>th</sup> Ky Inf  
Sergeant  
4 & 10

Mathewson returning  
this officer from St. J.  
Mathewson ordering him  
to join his command  
J. D. E.



Washington, D.C.  
November 30, 1874.

Capt. J. B. Watson  
St. A. General

Sir: I would respectfully ask to be relieved as a member of Genl Court Martial in this city so that I may return to my command for duty. I would also respectfully ask a leave of absence for eight days to transact business of utmost importance.

Very Sir, respectfully,  
Wm. L. Cook  
Capt- 6th Ry Cavalry

✓ <sup>579</sup> Cook, James R.

Co K., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Saddles. | Saddles

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9202207 | 2  |
| 2  | 9202313 | 3  |
| 3  | 9202409 | 4  |
| 4  | 9202513 | 5  |
| 5  | 9202592 | 6  |
| 6  | 9202671 | 7  |
| 7  | 9202752 | 8  |
| 8  | 9202831 | 9  |
| 9  | 9202912 | 10 |
| 10 | 9202993 | 11 |
| 11 | 9203126 | 12 |
| 12 | 9203685 | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |

✓  
Book Mark.

See 830

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James R. Cook

Saddler, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 15, 1862

Muster-in to date Sept 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 13, 1862

Where Bardstown

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

6 Cav.

Ky.

*James K. Carr*

*Shaver*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 15/61 to Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Discharged*  
*Discharged*

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

C. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James R. Cook.

Sadler, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Sitter.

6

8 Cav.

Ky.

James R. Cook

Quadr, Col L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 17, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. B. Thompson

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James R. Cook  
Saddler, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

dated Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miles  
Copyright

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

James R. Cook

Letter. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
at Newfreestown

Book mark:

Washington

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

James R. Crook.

Saddler, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital  
Must not go, Penn.

Book mark:

Hall.

6 Cav. Ky.

*James H. Cook*  
Saddler, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*  
*Nashville Tenn*

Book mark:

*Given*

Copy

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James R. Loom  
Saddler, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ present 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Handwritten signature*

60

6 Cav.

Ky.

James R. Gork

Roller, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

James R. Gork

, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Sick in Hospital  
Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

C. R. Gork

*L*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*James R Cook*

*Saddler*... Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Did while home  
on furlough Mar 3  
1864*

Book mark: .....

*0*

*Humphries*

*Copied*

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

James R Cook

Sedley, Co. K., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield Tenn. July 14, 1863.

Muster-out to date

186 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sep 21, 1863; drawn since \$ 4 17

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 75 100

Remarks: Died while home  
on furlough Mch 3/64.

Book mark:

Z Miller

Cook, James R  
Saddler, Co. K, 8 Reg't Ky. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dea. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

*Mrs.*

R 203, 1864

FINAL STATEMENT

*James R. Brown*  
*Sixth Regt of Kentucky Cavalry*  
*"K"*

VOLUNTEERS.

*Was died at Lexington Ky*  
*March 3-1864*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on their delivery the Soldier is entitled to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are sent by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Discharges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

*Entered in Death Roll.*  
*81*

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.  
MAR 10 1865  
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTOR & SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that James R. Cook Sadler of  
Captain J. M. M. Conn Company (K) of the 51st Regiment of Kentucky Co  
Volunteers, of the State of Kentucky, born in Bardonia, State  
of Kentucky, aged 27 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Dark complexion,  
Brown eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Sadler, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Lithonia Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Louisville Ky, on the fifteenth day  
of September, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the \_\_\_\_\_  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three years or during the War; and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in \_\_\_\_\_ to the present date, is now  
entitled to a Discharge by reason of Dead while home on a  
Furlough on the third (3rd) day of March 1864.

The said James R. Cook was last paid by Paymaster  
May Wilson to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to Four dollars, since the 21st day of September,  
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
25 50 dollars advanced money. at Chickamauga Ga

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for clothing, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: for R. Cook was furloughed at Louisville Ky on  
the 12th of Jan'y 1863 was taken sick while at home and  
died on the 3rd March 1864 \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ BUTLER \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ LAUNDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Hatchers Blv, this 1st day  
of March, 1865.

James M. M. Conn  
Captain  
Commanding Company

# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 25. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. In case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to the representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or company, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the nearest military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to their respective representatives.

## DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 25th Article of War, shall be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his commanding officer to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be acted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company \_\_\_\_\_, regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in full, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the commanding and commanding officer, (Form 6) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company \_\_\_\_\_, regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF  
James B. Cook  
Late of Company K  
Sixth Reg't of Kentucky Cavalry  
Volunteers, who died at Bardonia Ky  
on the 3d day of March 1864.

Inventory of the effects of James R. Cook late  
 a Private of Captain James R. Cook Company K of  
 the 8th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
 a Private at Bardonia in the State of Kentucky on  
 the 15th day of August 1862, and mustered into the service of the United  
 States as a Private on the 1st day of September 1862, at Louisville  
 in Company K, 8th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, to serve Three  
 years or during the war; he was born in Bardonia in the State  
 of Kentucky; he was 27 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches  
 high, Dark complexion, Brown eyes, Red hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
 a Saddler; he died in Consumption, at  
Bardonia on the 3rd day of March 1864, by  
 reason of Consumption

| INVENTORY.              |     |                           |     |               |     |
|-------------------------|-----|---------------------------|-----|---------------|-----|
| ARTICLES.               | No. | ARTICLES.                 | No. | ARTICLES.     | No. |
| Hat.....                |     | Pairs trousers.....       |     | Knapacks..... |     |
| Cap.....                |     | Flannel drawers.....      |     |               |     |
| Forage Caps.....        |     | Pairs cotton drawers..... |     |               |     |
| Great coats.....        |     | Flannel shirts.....       |     |               |     |
| Uniform coats.....      |     | Cotton shirts.....        |     |               |     |
| Uniform jackets.....    |     | Pairs boots.....          |     |               |     |
| Flannel sack coats..... |     | Pairs shoes.....          |     |               |     |
| Blouses.....            |     | Pairs socks.....          |     |               |     |
| Stable frocks.....      |     | Blankets.....             |     |               |     |
| Fatigue overalls.....   |     | Haversacks.....           |     |               |     |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of  
James R. Cook, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
 of his Mother at Bardonia  
Kentucky to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATE.)

STATION: Stationer

DATE: March 2nd 1865

(A. G. O. No. 10.)

James M. M. Cook  
 Captain  
 Commanding the Company.

520  
Cook, John.

Co. M., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private. Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |
|----|------------|----|
| 1  | 9 18 69 82 | 2  |
| 2  | 9 20 54 55 | 3  |
| 3  | 9 20 58 32 | 4  |
| 4  | 9 21 59 69 | 5  |
| 5  | 9 20 59 84 | 6  |
| 6  | 9 26 60 56 | 7  |
| 7  | 9 26 61 44 | 8  |
| 8  | 9 26 62 35 | 9  |
| 9  | 9 26 63 13 | 10 |
| 10 | 9 26 63 91 | 11 |
| 11 | 9 26 64 65 | 12 |
| 12 | 9 26 65 22 | 13 |
| 13 | 9 26 66 15 | 14 |
| 14 | 9 26 66 40 | 15 |
| 15 | 9 26 67 38 | 16 |
| 16 | 9 26 68 52 | 17 |
| 17 | 9 26 69 37 | 18 |
| 18 |            | 19 |
| 19 |            | 20 |
| 20 |            | 21 |
| 21 |            | 22 |
| 22 |            | 23 |
| 23 |            | 24 |
| 24 |            | 25 |
| 25 |            | 26 |
| 26 |            | 27 |
| 27 |            | 28 |
| 28 |            | 29 |
| 29 |            | 30 |

Back Mark.

See also

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John Cook  
Por., Co. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, May 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1863.

Where Louisville Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered into U.S.  
service May 23, 1863 by  
Col. W. Seawell U.S.A.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Palmer  
Copyright.

6 | **8 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John Cook

Plt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received \$25 Bounty

\$2 Prevision

Book mark:

Mr J. Andrews

K | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John Cook

24, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Wright Copyright

6 Cav.

Ky.

*John Cook*

*Pvt.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Wright*  
Capt.

K | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John Cook  
Plt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Wright Capt.

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

*John Cook*

*Pvt.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Unpaid*

Copy

Co. | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John Corrie  
Sgt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lost one horse & very  
bad

Book mark:

Reuter

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John Lane

Det., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Det.

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John Lane

Sgt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1884

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Center

Copyright

Co | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John Cook

Det., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

From June 30 to Oct 31, 1864  
for

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

John Cook

Apple

C | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John Cook

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Promoted to  
Sargent Dec 24.  
by order Maj. Filler

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

T. Wacker

C | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John Cook

Pr, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1868.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Promoted to  
Serjt. Nov. 1. 64, by order  
Maj. Fidler.  
Look on bank books \$4.00

Book mark: .....

J. Walker

Copyright.

C | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John Cook

Private, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Promoted to Sergeant

Dec. 1. 64. by order Maj.

Fidler - One hundred & 40

Book mark: .....

J. Walker

*Capt.*

C.

**6 Cav.**

**Ky.**

John Cook

Sept, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Serg't  
Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> 64. by order  
Maj. Maj. Fidler,  
One Cent Credit 74 50

Book mark:

J. Walker

C | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John Cook  
Sergeant, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Geo Allen Capt

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Cook

Sergeant, Co. 112, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield, Tenn. July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 1, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 59 19 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 5 37 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Promoted from private to Sergeant Dec 1/64 by order of Maj. Tidler commanding Regt. One month's pay \$14.62 and 2 months' pay \$14.62. 1 cloth \$5.37. 100  
credit for 1863.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

Copy

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Cook

Sgt. Co. W, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 6, 1865.

Last paid to

June 3, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ 1<sup>64</sup> 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>100</sup>; due \$ 75<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Promoted from priv  
to Sgt Dec 1/64 by or.  
Maj. Fidler. Comd. Sgt.  
McQuinn Sp. Co. no 163. In 10.  
Dept of Ky. C. S. Recruit's time  
not expired.

Book mark:

Barisallen

521  
Cook. John. M.

Co. 10. 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                |    |
|----|----------------|----|
| 1  | 9192872        | 25 |
| 2  | 9192985        | 27 |
| 3  | 9193083        | 28 |
| 4  | 9193176        | 29 |
| 5  | 9193272        | 30 |
| 6  | 9193367        | 31 |
| 7  | 9193442        | 32 |
| 8  | 9193516        | 33 |
| 9  | 9193591        | 34 |
| 10 | 9193665        | 35 |
| 11 | 9193663        | 36 |
| 12 | K-5-79-U.S.-63 | 37 |
| 13 | 33409504       | 38 |
| 14 | 36281026       | 39 |
| 15 |                | 40 |
| 16 |                | 41 |
| 17 |                | 42 |
| 18 |                | 43 |
| 19 |                | 44 |
| 20 |                | 45 |
| 21 |                | 46 |
| 22 |                | 47 |
| 23 |                | 48 |
| 24 |                | 49 |
| 25 |                | 50 |

Book Mark 264640-1890 *Handwritten*  
K-5-79-U.S.-63

See also

6 Cav. Ky.

6  
John M. Cook

Pvt., Capt. Mundy's Co., Kentucky Vols.†  
Age 1 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Crab Orchard, Ky., Nov 5, 1861.

Nov 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

1861.\*

When Oct-11

Where Catill Co., Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*Tom from Roll.

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.  
\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 264640-1890 with  
K 579-V. 8-63.  
Bowman

Copyright.

Co. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John M. Cook

Pvt Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Aug 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.\*

Where Union Castle Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.  
\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Levy

Copyright.

*C*

**6 Cav.**

**Ky.**

*John M. Cook*

Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *mar & apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

*Bowman*

*Copied*

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John M. Cook

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dated Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for         

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for         

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing from action  
at Richmond Aug. 30

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:         

Bowman

Copy 12

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John M. Cook

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb. 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: John M. Cook Ab-  
sent on duty

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Walsh

Captain

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

John M. Cook

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Cook John M. Absent  
on duty.

Book mark:

Brown

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John M. Cook

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Absent on duty

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Bowman

Copy 100

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John M. Cook  
Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detached service

Book mark:

Reefer  
App'd

*C*

6 Cav. | Ky.

*John M. Cook*

*En.*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct., 1863*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on detached duty*

Book mark:

*Superior*

*Copyright*

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John M. Cook

Cn, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: on detached duty

M. & Roll note on which name  
appears.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Burpee

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John M. Cook  
Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to

unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred by pro-  
motion to 49 Kentucky  
Volunteer Infantry Jan. 1,  
1865.

Book mark:

Achenbach

C. | C. Car. Ky

John M. Cook

Co. A, C. Reg. Ky Car.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *with R. B. 264640. R. 579. U.S. 1863.*

**War Department,**

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, *January 8, 1891.*

It has this day *January 8, 1891*

been determined by this Department from evidence

furnished by the second Auditor that: - He was

discharged September

24, 1868, by reason of

promotion to Captain

Co. A, 49th Ky vols.

Subsequent service: Co.

A, 49th Ky vols. and

Co. B, 7th Ky Cavalry.

*Alfred*

Carroll

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John M. Cook

Co. 106 Reg't Kentucky Cav.  
Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Rockcastle, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 12, 1861.

Where Irvine

By whom Capt. Monday; term 3 yr's.

Remarks: Promoted to Capt.  
49 Ky Inf.

Wm. L. Scott

C.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Jno. M. Cook

Priv, Co. 20

, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863, Absent with  
leave since Dec. 17/62  
on duty.

Mar. 1863, Absent on duty  
since Dec. 17/62,

Apr. 1863, Absent with leave

May 1863, Absent Det. service  
at Richmond Mar.  
17/63,

Book mark:

Sittler

Cook, John M.

P, Co. D.

6

Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office.

This is accepted as referring to \_\_\_\_\_

18

Co. \_\_\_\_\_  
Reg't \_\_\_\_\_  
and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

2<sup>nd</sup> And case to New final record April 9<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Copied by E. G. 4-7-87.

## No.

**INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM**

No record of Capture Aug 30/62. at Richmond Ky.  
20. 200. N. W. 55 [OVER.]

[OVER.]

1535  
Cook, John M.  
Co E, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4125607

2 105500

3 6781075

4 7689031

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

Specimen 7/10/60

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

John M Cook

Capt Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned from 7 Ky Cav.

Book mark:

Mason

Copyright

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

John M Cook  
Captain, Co. E., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E to Co. F  
Ky. Cav. Co. E. M. 22 dated  
1865 Sept. Term. July 15/65

\* As it appears on Roll.

Book mark:

Wardson

Co. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John M. Cook  
Capt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1873: Present.

Book mark:

Sitler

Copied.

C | C Can. | Ky

John Cook  
Capt 6 Regt Ky Can

Return

of the Post of Louisville, Ky.,

for the month of

Aug

dated

Sept 12

, 1865,

, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

A. M. Schmitt

Capt

*Cook, John M.*  
*Capt, Co. E*

*6* Reg't *Hy Cav*

*1* Inclosures.

|                                    |                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs or L. of A. .... |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Den. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....            | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                                 |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A. ....       |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....          |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....         |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....           |
| Death or Efforts .....       | Personal Reports <i>/</i> ..... |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                      |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....        |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. ....       |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....            |

"E" 6 16 by hand,

R

This paper was found in the files of the Provost  
Marshal General. It was with the records received  
from the Chief Musterling Officer of Kentucky.

8th Cav.

I John M. Cook Capt Co E 6th Ky Cav, do solemnly swear that I have rendered, according to instructions, correct and proper returns of all Government property for which I am or ever have been responsible, and I further state that there is not any stoppage of my legal pay or order to that effect, and that I am not indebted to the Government in any account whatever.

John M. Cook  
Capt Co E 6th Ky Cav

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18 day of Sept 1865.



Allen Foster  
J. D. Jeffers

I certify to the best of my knowledge and belief that Capt John M. Cook Co E 6th Ky Cav has made the required returns for all Government property for which he has ever been responsible, and that he is not indebted to the United States in any account whatever.

J. D. McLaughlin  
Quartermaster 6th Ky Cav

I certify that Capt John M. Cook Co E 6th Ky Cav is not indebted to me as Quartermaster of said Regiment.

W. C. Evans  
S. L. & R. Q. M. 6th Ky Cav

523  
Cook, Joseph  
Co C, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |       |    |
|----|-------|----|
| 1  | 87266 | 26 |
| 2  |       | 27 |
| 3  |       | 28 |
| 4  |       | 29 |
| 5  |       | 30 |
| 6  |       | 31 |
| 7  |       | 32 |
| 8  |       | 33 |
| 9  |       | 34 |
| 10 |       | 35 |
| 11 |       | 36 |
| 12 |       | 37 |
| 13 |       | 38 |
| 14 |       | 39 |
| 15 |       | 40 |
| 16 |       | 41 |
| 17 |       | 42 |
| 18 |       | 43 |
| 19 |       | 44 |
| 20 |       | 45 |
| 21 |       | 46 |
| 22 |       | 47 |
| 23 |       | 48 |
| 24 |       | 49 |
| 25 |       | 50 |

Rank First

Company

C 1 6 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Cook  
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

May 26, 1864

Deserted:

When

Where

Dec. 24, 1863  
Louisville, Ky.

Arrested:

When

Where

, 186

Remarks:

Enrolled Nov 9/61. Arrested by  
for 3 yrs. in Dec 23/61  
Louisville, Ky.  
Name not taken up in rolls of Regt.

Book mark

(267)

McDunn

524 or Thomas J.  
or Thomas J.  
Cook Thomas T.

Co J., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private. | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |   |
|----|----------|---|
| 1  | 9200678  | 2 |
| 2  | 9200786  | 2 |
| 3  | 9200887  | 2 |
| 4  | 9200990  | 2 |
| 5  | 9201081  | 2 |
| 6  | 9201178  | 2 |
| 7  | 9201267  | 2 |
| 8  | 9201345  | 2 |
| 9  | 9201424  | 2 |
| 10 | 9201500  | 2 |
| 11 | 9201570  | 2 |
| 12 | 9201648  | 2 |
| 13 | 9201701  | 2 |
| 14 | 9201769  | 2 |
| 15 | 9201834  | 2 |
| 16 | 9201899  | 2 |
| 17 | 9201962  | 2 |
| 18 | 9202172  | 2 |
| 19 | 9202222  | 2 |
| 20 | 32410179 | 2 |
| 21 | 31722646 | 2 |
| 22 | 36281028 | 2 |
| 23 |          | 2 |
| 24 |          | 2 |
| 25 |          | 2 |

Bank Mark.

See also.

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas G. Cook

Co. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book  
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Green, Ky

Occupation Farm

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 25, 1862

Where Campbellsville

By whom Capt Penn; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Promoted Corp

July 31, 64

Wm. S. ...

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J Cook

Por, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky, Sept. 15, 1862

Muster-in to date Sept 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1862.

Where Campbellsville.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Copyright.

6 | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J. Cook

Pvt., Co. I, 8 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 15 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Rec'd 25 bounty  
or premium

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wines  
Capt.

C. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thos. J. Cook

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without  
leave from Feb. 10/63.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Ramsey

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas T. Cook

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 17, 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
Lebanon Ky.

Book mark:

Lloyd

Captain

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas P. Cook

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave  
from Feb 10. to March 1/63.

Book mark:

Lucas

Copied

L

8 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas J. Cook,

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital  
since Mar. 1, '63.

Name appears in column of  
present canceled by line.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

G. H. McCarthy

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas T. Cook  
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
for July-Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present  
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was absent  
Feb 1 to March 1/63

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson  
Clerk

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.  
Thomas J. Cook  
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept 1st, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Was absent with  
out leave Feb 5. Mar  
ch 1<sup>st</sup>/63

Book mark: .....

J. Henderson

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas I. Cook

Pr., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lardge

*K*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*Thomas J Cook*

*Pvt*, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 12<sup>th</sup>*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Utrams*

Copyright

6

6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas T. Cook

Pat, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Flayed

Copyright

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas T. Cook

Put, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: stop \$ 381 for ordnance.

Book mark:

Lloyd

Copyright

6 Cav. | Ky.

*Thomas Cook*

*Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*r*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from  
private July 31/64  
Vice J. H. Snodgrass  
reduced*

Book mark:

*Price*

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J. Cook

Cpl., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick  
in Hospital  
from Oct 15, 64

Book mark:

Thomas J. Cook  
Cavalry

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J. Cook

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent-sick in  
Hospital from Oct-18<sup>th</sup> 1864

Book mark:

Ashley

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas T Cook

Corpl, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865:

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent - sick in  
Hospital Oct-15/64

Book mark:

Ashley

copy

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas J. Cook

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in

Hospital Oct. 18/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Thos J. Cook

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas H. Cook

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Capt.

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas J. Cook

Cnpl, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield, Tenn.

July 14, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 14, 1865

Last paid to

June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Sep. 21, 1863; drawn since \$82.19

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$8.00

Bounty paid \$75.00; due \$75.00

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Promoted from private July 31, 1864.  
Stop \$8.00 for Colt's  
navy pistol + belt  
holster bought  
under provisions (over)

Book mark:

Daxton

Copyd.

MAY. 19

9202022

\*1891\*

of G.O. 101, N.D.  
May 30/65.  
Discharge furnished.

B | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas F. Cooke  
Corpl., Co. I, 6 Reg't Ky. C.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of No. 15 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 23, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyright

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Thos J. Cook

Pvt, Co. 21, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863, Absent without leave

Apr. 1863, Is in Apr. 1 Nashville from desertion.

Feb. 1864, Absent without leave.

Dec. 1864 to May 1865, Absent sick, Hosp. Jeffersonville

Oct. 14/64.

Also as T., S. & P.

Book mark:

Sitler

Coak, Homer J

C. Co. D. 6

Reg't

Ky C

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

T. T. Cook

May 30/65-

6 Ky. can,

Head Quarters Camp  
Co Depot Cuyahoga Jan 30/65  
Capt Order Hall

Sir

I would  
respectfully request that <sup>4th</sup> Sub Lt. Cook  
Company Co 6<sup>th</sup> Ky Cav be transferred to this  
Camp as many of his Regt. and Company  
are here

Most Resp<sup>tly</sup> B<sup>r</sup>  
Gouy. Order

May 4<sup>th</sup> I am Cav Comd Camp

## TREATMENT.

[NEED NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

---

## RESULT AND DATE

---

*Transferred to Gallatin line*  
*Feb 22*

Serial Number 8458 Nov 21  
Name Thomas J. Cook  
Age 20 Nativity Kentucky  
Married or Single Single  
Residence Taylor Co Ky  
Post office address of } Thomas J. Cook  
or nearest relative. } Campbellville Ky  
Rank Corp. 1st Regiment 6 Ky Cav  
When admitted Nov 16 1864  
From what source No 19 Nashville  
Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and  
character of wound or injury.)

Chr Diarrhoea

Jefferson G. H.  
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded  
Date  
Nature of missile or weapon

Measures

Name of Hospital, *Ad.*  
Name of Patient, *Thos. J. Cook*  
Disease or Injury, *Cerebral.*  
Result, \_\_\_\_\_  
Date of Transmission, *Sept 16/1863*

REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF  
PATIENT, &c.

6" Ky. Cav.

# DIET

## TREATMENT:

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

*Lutz*

## MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward 9, Bed 7. 1st General Hospital at Louisville Ky  
Name Thomas J. Clark, Age 24, Rank Priv, Co. 2, Regiment 6th Ky Cav

Disease or Injury, *Squalus Ruber*

### Results

(Name of attending Medical Officer.)

DATE OF

Admission, July 13, 1900

Return to duty, cured, Dec 16 1862

**Furlough,** .....

Discharge from service, .....

*Transfer to another Hospital.*

Death, .....

NOTE.—When a patient is first received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be noted, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and, above all, the result. In case of transfer, this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result, carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

| DATE    | TREATMENT.                      | DIET. | REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.  |
|---------|---------------------------------|-------|--|
| July 14 | Opast powders                   | Full  | diarrhea. Considerable emaciation  |
| " 15    | Castor oil<br>three times a day |       | Condition Sept 1<br>Much improved, still feeble with slight<br>inhibited respiration<br>unchanged. |
| Sept 2  |                                 |       |  |
| " 3     |                                 | "     | Convalescent.  |

✓ 525  
Cook, Wade W.

Co B., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 9189851 | ■ |
| 2  | 9189933 | ■ |
| 3  | 9190019 | ■ |
| 4  | 9190107 | ■ |
| 5  | 9190224 | ■ |
| 6  | 9190265 | ■ |
| 7  | 9190325 | ■ |
| 8  | 9190357 | ■ |
| 9  | 9190448 | ■ |
| 10 | 9190508 | ■ |
| 11 | 9190565 | ■ |
| 12 | 9187517 | ■ |
| 13 | 9187205 | ■ |
| 14 | 9190616 | ■ |
| 15 | 9190677 | ■ |
| 16 | 9190749 | ■ |
| 17 | 9190818 | ■ |
| 18 | 9190889 | ■ |
| 19 | 9190952 | ■ |
| 20 | 9191024 | ■ |
| 21 | 9191069 | ■ |
| 22 | 9191114 | ■ |
| 23 | 9191187 | ■ |
| 24 | 9191266 | ■ |
| 25 | 9191347 | ■ |

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Wade H. Cook

Priv., Capt. Roper's Co., Batt'n Ky. Mtd. Vols.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp. Eugene Jefferson Co. Ky. Dec. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 11, 1861.

Where Harrison

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Valentine

*C*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*Wade W Cook*

*Pvt.*

, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*To Feb 28, 1862*

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Deserted from Camp  
Linn Jan 13<sup>th</sup> and was  
Returned March 22<sup>nd</sup>*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

(355)

*J. W. Davis*

Copyright

C. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Wade H. Cook

Priv., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without  
leave from Jan. 3<sup>d</sup> to  
March 27<sup>th</sup>

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. & Reg't Ky. Cav.

Cook mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Philipsen  
Cavalry

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Wade W. Cook

Priv., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Cook mark:

Valentine

Copyright

6 Cav. | Ky.

Wade W. Look

Pub, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan'y 31 Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted from camp  
near Louisville, Ky., Feb. 10 '63.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HULL.

Book mark:

David

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Wade W. Cook

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 17, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Joined from de-  
sertion and ordered to  
duty by order Col. Wat-  
kins March 8. 1863

Book mark: .....

Valentine

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Wade W. Cook

Priv, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Turned from desertion  
and ordered to duty by  
order of Col. Watkins

Book mark: .....

Valentine

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Wade W. Cook

Rt

, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

ET Richardson

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Wade W. Cook

Rt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Under Charges

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

Captain

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Wade W. Cook

Rt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Tried by G. C. M.

proceedings lost at  
Chickamauga restored

to duty by S. O. No. 1

Col. Watkins Com 3 Brig  
Louis. Cav.

Book mark:

E. Richardson

Copy

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Wade W. Cook

Rt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave from Feb 10/62 to March 7/62, restored to duty by Special Field Order No. 5 War Dept. Cumberland with loss of all pay allowances for the time lost & to make good lost time.

Book mark: See S. F. O. No. 5 (over)

ET Richardson

Capt

MAY 18  
9130565  
\*1891\*

Book Mark.  
Hd. Qrs. Dept. of  
Cumberland Chattanooga  
Tenn. Jan'y. 5764.

*W. H. Cook* Cav. | Ky.

*Wade H. Cook*  
Pvt., Co. B, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *31* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Rossville, Ga. Jan. 9, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Dec. 31, 1863.*

Last paid to

*Aug. 31, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *17 41*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue*

*of re-enlistment as Vet. Vol.*

*under G. O. 191 series of ar*

*Sept. 1863. Absent without*

*(over)*

Book mark: .....

*Feaster*

MAY. 16

9187517

1891

leave from Feb. 10 '62 to  
Mar. 7/62. Restored to duty  
with loss of pay and al-  
lowances for the time of  
absence, and to make up  
lost time by S. F. O. No. 5.  
Dept. of the Cumberland  
Series 1864

6. 16 Cav. | Ky.

Wade W. Cook  
Plt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on  
M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Rossville Ga. Jan. 9, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 9, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned B.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: He rec'd thirteen  
(13) Dollars advance pay  
& two (2) Dollars premium

Book mark:

A. S. Brandon

Original.

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

*book*  
*Wade W. Coates*

*Put*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June and July*, 186 *✓*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Reenlisted as a  
Veteran Received  
\$60 - bounty and one  
month pay in  
advance \$13-*

*✓* *Canceled by C. H. Young Jr*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R. Johnson*

Copied

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Wade W. Cash

Cash, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Regimented as a  
Vol. Recd. 60 bounty  
One month pay in  
advance 103

Book mark:

R. Johnson  
Clerk

*C*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*Wade H. Cook*

*Ret*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as a*  
*Veteran*

Book mark: .....

*Johnson*

L

6 Cav.

Ky.

Wade H. Cook

Priv, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Re-enlisted as  
a Veteran

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Johnson

*C*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*Waide W. Cook*

*Set.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Howard*  
Officer

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Wade H. Cook

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One the soldier  
50, 3<sup>rd</sup> installment Veterans  
Army

Book mark:

Harwood  
Capt.

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Wade W. Cook

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howard

Capt.

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Wade W. Cook

Pt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Stewart

*C*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*Wade W. Cook*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*R. F. Cook*

Capt.

6 Cav. | Ky.

Wade W. Cook

*Pt*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.  
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Wade H. Clark  
Sgt., Co. 43, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, Dec. 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Reenlisted Jan. 1/64

under pro G. O. 410, 191.

Oct. 1863, A. S. C., Washington

for

Transferred.

Book mark:

Howard,

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Wade W. Cook

Pt. Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 6, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ 2<sup>49</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 260<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 140<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Vet Val

Book mark:

W Stewart

Cook, Wade B.

P, Co. B,

6

Reg't Ky. Cav,

Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dis. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Wade B. Cross  
Private Company "B"  
6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Ky. Cav.

Volunteers, at the battle of

University Lane  
July 4-1863

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Wadi B. Cook*  
Rank, *Private*, Company *B*, Regiment, *6<sup>th</sup> Ky. Caval.*  
Arm, \_\_\_\_\_, State, *Ky.*  
Place of casualty, *University Inn*  
Nature of casualty, *Wound of the scalp*  
Date of casualty, *July 4<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *6<sup>th</sup> Ky. Cav* Regiment,  
Brigade, *I* Division, *20* Corps, dated *not dated*  
*Detached from rept (Sigs) P.H. Sherman May*  
*Inc Comdg. J.A.S.*

*Index 17-7.1* *B.R. 268*

*Geo B. Abrams,*

*2-17-87*

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*H. B. Cook.*

*Pvt*

Company

*B*

*6<sup>th</sup>*

Regiment of

*Ky Co.*

Volunteers, at the battle of

*Liberty Gap, Tenn.*

*June 24-25-1863*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *H. B. Cook,*  
 Rank, *Priv* Company *B*, Regiment, *6th Ky Cav*  
 Arm, *Cavalry*, State, *Ky*  
 Place of casualty, *Liberty Gap Tenn*  
 Nature of casualty, *Wound - Scalp.*  
 Date of casualty, *June 24-25-1863*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *6th Ky Cav*, Regiment,  
 Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, *25* Corps, dated *November*  
*Detachment from 1st Regt Ky Cav by Q. M. D. McCook*  
*Major General Comaj*  
*(Page 12) Index 17-75 (BR 368)*

*Geo. B. Abrams*

*2-24-97*

Clerk.

War Dept., A. G. O.,  
Washington. Nov. 16, 1887.

Accepted as referring to  
Wade W. Cook, Co. B,  
6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Caly.

See with first by. Rolls.

*Wm. H. H.*

Asst. Adjt. General.  
J. G. A.

*W. H. H.*

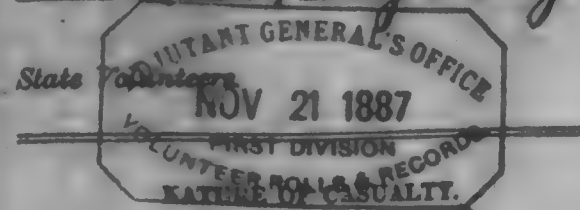
See endorsement.

CASUALTY SHEET  
Wade W. Cook.  
No. ....

Wade B. Cook

Private of Company B

6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Caly.



Wounded July 4, 1863.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Wade B. Covert

Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 6

Arm: Barry State: Arg

Nature of Casualty: Wound of scalp

Cas. List, 3<sup>rd</sup> Div., 20<sup>th</sup>  
A.C. at University, Tenn.,  
July 4, 1863, reports  
Wade B. Covert, Pvt., Co.  
B, 6<sup>th</sup> Ky. Cav., Wound  
of the scalp.

Index 17 E 1.

Wade H. Covert not  
borne. No add<sup>l</sup> inf.

Mr. B. D. J. } J.S.A.  
Nov. 9:87.

Mr. Douglas:  
Are they identical?

Mr. Scott:

No other  
name Covert  
borne on rolls  
said Co. during  
1863.

Recpy.

11.14.87.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Discharge

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Discharge

J.S.A.

Clark

(174)

Nov. 16:87

X See outside

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: <sup>X</sup> Wade B. Cook  
 Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 6  
 Arm: Cory State: Ky  
 Nature of Casualty: Wound of scalp

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

See above.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See above.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See above.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

See List 3 "Dist. 20" A. C. 63.  
at University. Tenn., July 4, '63.  
Detached from Report signed by  
P. H. Sheridan Maj. Genl. Comdtg.  
 REMARKS: Index 17 F-1.

J. H. Ash.

Clerk,  
 (170.)

Nov. 16, '87.

See outside

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Wade M. Cook.

Pvt - Company "B"

6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Ky.  
Cal

Volunteers at the battle of \_\_\_\_\_

Cowan. Tenn.

July 4. 1863.

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Wade M. Cook  
Rank, Pvt, Company B., Regiment, 6<sup>th</sup>  
Arm. Cavalry, State, Ky  
Place of casualty, \_\_\_\_\_

Nature of casualty, \_\_\_\_\_

Date of casualty, \_\_\_\_\_

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6<sup>th</sup> Ky Cav Regiment,  
Cad Brigade, 3<sup>rd</sup> Division, 20<sup>th</sup> Corps, dated July 4<sup>th</sup> 1863

Col L. D. Watkins

Coudy Brigade

Battle Reports

368

J. Bourne

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Shade M. Cook*

*Priv.* *Company "B"*

*6<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Ag. Inf.*

Volunteers, at the battle of

*from June 24<sup>th</sup> to July 4<sup>th</sup>, 1862, inclusive*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Wade H. Cook*  
Rank, *Private*, Company *B*, Regiment, *6<sup>th</sup>*  
Arm, *Cav'y*, State, *Ky.*  
Place of casualty, \_\_\_\_\_

Nature of casualty, *Wounded slightly in head*

Date of casualty, *From June 24<sup>th</sup> 1863 to July 4<sup>th</sup> 1863, inclusive*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_

*List of casualties in 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. 20<sup>th</sup> A.C. (including  
Cavalry Brigade, Commanded by Louis D. Watkins) Major  
General P. H. Sheridan's brigade. Detach from rept sig'd by P. H. Sher-  
idan Maj. Genl. Canby on Ind of 17<sup>th</sup> S. Mass. (B. R. 368)*

*R. A. Seldin*

Clerk.

*Nov. 7/87*

Wade W Cook

Volunteer at Repulse Ga

January 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

By Capt Jas H Coffman  
6<sup>th</sup> Regt Ky Col Cav

I certify on Honor, that I have carefully examined the \_\_\_\_\_  
this Roll, and have accepted \_\_\_\_\_ into the service of the United States for the term of three years or during the  
war, unless sooner discharged, from the \_\_\_\_\_  
and that \_\_\_\_\_ taken and subscribed to the oath prescribed by Act of Congress, approved July 2, 1862.

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

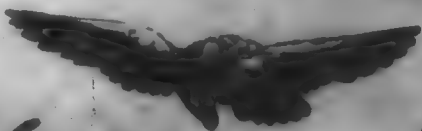
Station: \_\_\_\_\_

Adj't Comm'r of Artillery

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



*James*  
I, *Wade W. Clark*, born in *Harrison Co.* in  
the State of *Kentucky*, aged *22* years, and by occupation  
*Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this  
*First* day of *January*, 186*4* to serve as a SOLDIER in the  
THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE  
YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such  
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volun-  
teers. And *Wade W. Clark* do solemnly swear, that I will  
bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whom-  
soever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United  
States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and  
Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at *Repuille*  
this *First* day of *January*, 186*4*.  
Signed *James H. Hoffman*, C. P. C. O., B.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects  
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John B. Hoffman*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Wade W. Clark*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruit-  
ing service.

This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Fair* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8*  
inches high.

*James H. Hoffman* Capt  
Regimental Surgeon, U. S. A.  
Volunteers, Co. *B*  
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*,  
the *First* day of *January*, 186*4*, at *Repuille*.  
Regiment of *Volunteers*  
*James H. Hoffman*  
Volunteers Co. *B*

526  
Cook William

Co L., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9203841 | 2  |
| 2  | 9203953 | 3  |
| 3  | 9204044 | 4  |
| 4  | 9204139 | 5  |
| 5  | 9204215 | 6  |
| 6  | 9204286 | 7  |
| 7  | 9204355 | 8  |
| 8  | 9204428 | 9  |
| 9  | 9204500 | 10 |
| 10 | 9204550 | 11 |
| 11 | 9187814 | 12 |
| 12 | 9187656 | 13 |
| 13 | 9187789 | 14 |
| 14 | 9205342 | 15 |
| 15 | 9205721 | 16 |
| 16 | 9205249 | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |

Book Mark

See also

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Cook

Port, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Oct. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1862.

Where Louisville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

Supplied

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Cook

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for enlistment to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

Lowny

6 Cav. Ky.

William Cook  
Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st Feb, 1883.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(200)

Stewart

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Cook

Cot, Co L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Not stated, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Inspected by Special  
Muster for 4/11/63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Louise

8

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Cook

Plt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McLaughlin, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Cook

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loring

C 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Cook

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Copyright.

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Cook

Plt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Cook

Put- Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Copied

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Cook

Prt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with out-  
leave since 22<sup>d</sup> February  
1864.

Book mark:

Stuller

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

\* William Cook

Reg't Kentucky Cav.  
Co. L, 6

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

June 3, 1864

Deserted:

When

Feb. 12

1864

Where

Louiseville, Ky.

Arrested:

When

1864

Where

Remarks:

\* Entire entry cancelled by line  
drawn through it.

Book mark

McDavis

C 6 Cav. | Ky.

\* William Cook.

Put, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

May 7

, 1864

Deserted:

Feb. 22

, 1864

When

Lexington

Where

Arrested:

, 1864

When

Where

Remarks:

Deserted while on  
guard.

\* Entire entry <sup>as up to name</sup> cancelled  
by line drawn through it.

Book mark

McDowell

C

6

Cav.

Ky.

William Cook

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated June 1, 1864.

**Deserted:**

When Feb. 22, 1864.

Where Lexington, Ky.

**Arrested:**

When, 1864.

Where

**Remarks:**

**Book mark.**

McDermott

*6*

**6 Cav.**

**Ky.**

*William Cook*

*Priv.*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent.

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent with out  
leave since Feb. 27/64.*

Book mark:

*Stall*

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William Cook

Privt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Deserted at Lexington  
by July 22, 1864.

Book mark: .....

Stricker Captain

6 Cav.

Ky.

*William C. ...*  
*Co. L*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Capehart Tenn. July 14*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 2*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *58.66* 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25.00* 100; due \$ *75.00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Lexington*

*Feb 27 64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

527

Cooley Adolphus.

Co. A., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7189577 | 25 |
| 2  | 7189616 | 27 |
| 3  | 7189774 | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark.

See also

20 Key

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Adolphus Cooley

Co. Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. K  
2nd Reg. Ky Inf. 1861

Book mark:

Franklin

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Adolphus Cooley

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave

Book mark:

Faulstich

C 6 Cav. Ky.

Adolphus Cooley  
Cvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Louisville Ky, Sept 6, 1867.

Muster-out to date Sept 6, 1867.

Last paid to Jan 24, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 9 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 18 100

Bounty paid \$ 264 100; due \$ 140 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not yet assigned from  
Co. H. 2nd Ky vol. Infy, L. Co.  
no 249 H. 2nd M. & M.  
Nashville Tenn. Recd. 3/2/68

Book mark:

Paul Jones

Copied

✓ 528  
✓ Coomer George C.

Co L., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |  |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1  | 9186940 | 2  |  |
| 2  | 9204046 | 3  |  |
| 3  | 9204140 | 4  |  |
| 4  | 9204217 | 5  |  |
| 5  | 9204287 | 6  |  |
| 6  | 9204339 | 7  |  |
| 7  | 9204429 | 8  |  |
| 8  | 9204501 | 9  |  |
| 9  | 9204570 | 10 |  |
| 10 | 9204643 | 11 |  |
| 11 | 9204722 | 12 |  |
| 12 | 9204800 | 13 |  |
| 13 | 9204873 | 14 |  |
| 14 | 9204947 | 15 |  |
| 15 | 9205019 | 16 |  |
| 16 | 9205092 | 17 |  |
| 17 | 9205182 | 18 |  |
| 18 | 9205253 | 19 |  |
| 19 |         | 20 |  |
| 20 |         | 21 |  |
| 21 |         | 22 |  |
| 22 |         | 23 |  |
| 23 |         | 24 |  |
| 24 |         | 25 |  |
| 25 |         | 26 |  |
| 26 |         | 27 |  |
| 27 |         | 28 |  |
| 28 |         | 29 |  |
| 29 |         | 30 |  |

Book Mark.

See also

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

George C. Crooner

Cvt, Co. 4, 4 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 7, 1863.

Dec. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 15, 1862.

Where Campbellsville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer  
Capped.

6 Cav.

Ky.

*George L. Loomer*  
Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*  
Present or absent

1883.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Stewart*  
Clerk

E

6 Cav.

Ky.

George C. Coomer  
Rt. L, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Not stated, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Supposed to be Special  
Muster for 4/10/1862

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Lowry

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

George C. Coomer  
Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McK & A Co, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Loom

4

6 Cav.

Ky.

George C. Coome

Plt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louvy

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

George Loomer

Out- Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

George C Coomer

Pat-, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

George C Coomer

Plt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

George C. Coomer

1st, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1<sup>st</sup> Feb., 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

Capt.

6 Cav.

Ky.

*George A. Coomer*  
*1st*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stricker* Copyright

6      6 Cav.      Ky.  
George C. Corneal  
1st, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1864.  
Present or absent Present  
Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_  
Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Stuller Copyright

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

*George C. Carmer*  
Pri., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*\* Concluded by C. H. Apsey, Jr.*

Book mark:

*A. M. Neal*  
Copyright

C 6 Cav. | Ky.

George C. Conner  
Prs't, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

A. Neal

Copyright.

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

George C. Coomer  
Pri, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

10 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

*George W. [unclear]*  
*Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James W. [unclear]*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

Copyright

6 Cav.

Ky.

*George W. Brown*  
*10*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
for \_\_\_\_\_, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Copy*

O | 6 Cav. | Ky.

George C. Conner  
Gt. Co., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Oct. 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 11, 1863; drawn since 121 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 5 <sup>85</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ 95 <sup>75</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 75 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1.15. to be deducted  
from his pay for U.S.  
Property lost.

+ Connected by Cir. No. 100. En

Book mark

6 Cav.

Ky.

*George O. Coomer*  
Co. *1st*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *Sept 6*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Louisville Ky*

Last paid to *Sept 6*, 1865.

Clothing account: *June 24*, 1865.

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ *16 31/100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

529 or James.  
Coomer James C.

Co L., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9186941

2 9204045

3 9205219

4 12137A-11880

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: 12137A-11880 (C13) 11880

See also

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James B. Comer  
Pvt. Co. A 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a  
Detachment Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Louisville Ky, Feb. 7, 1863.  
Aug. 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When Aug. 15, 1862

Where Columbia

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
Book mark: Palmer Copyright

*C*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*J. L. Loomer*  
*Privt.*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Privt. February*  
*13/63 In Camp*  
*Near Nashville Tenn.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1863)

*Edward*  
Clerk

6 Cav.

Ky.

*Edgell*, Co. *1st*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Edgell Tenn.*, *July 1st*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

....., 1865.

Last paid to

*Pay due from Enlistment*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1865; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *25.00* ..... 100; due \$ *75.00* ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Died in Camp near Nashville Tenn. Feb 14/63*

Book mark: *121374144 ERB/1865*

C. | Co. Cav. | Ky.

James C. Coomer  
Co. L, 6 Regt Ky Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 13184. A. 1880.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Dec. 6, 1880.

Died Feb. 11, 1863 at Frank.  
lin Tenn. of dysentery.

Summary

Coomer, James C.

P, Co. L, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

|                                    |                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs or L. of A. .... |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....            | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A. .... |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....    |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....   |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....     |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....    |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....  |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....      |

R. 69,

*[Handwritten mark]*

CASUALTY SHEET  
See Endorsement hereon  
No. \_\_\_\_\_

*James C. Coomer*

*Private* of Company *20*

*6<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Ky. Cav.*

State Volunteers

**Death - 1863.**

**War Department,**

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *Decbr 10<sup>th</sup>, 1880.*

This is accepted as referring to *Private*  
*James C. Coomer,*  
Co. *L*, *6<sup>th</sup>* Regiment *Ky. Cav.*  
Vols., who died at \_\_\_\_\_

*Franklin, Tenn.,*  
*February 11<sup>th</sup>, 1863,*  
*& Dysentery.*  
*See 12137. & also (EB) 1880.*

*[Signature]*

Assistant Adjutant General  
(1880)

*[Handwritten initials]*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

*See outside*

Name: *James P. Doomer*

Rank: *Private* Company: *20* Regiment: *6*

Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Mo*

Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*See outside*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*February 15, 1963*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Condy man  
See outside*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*Mo. O. Roll of Honor  
Data July 14/63*

REMARKS.

*Not known on muster in roll, or  
muster roll, or Rept Return.*

*On monthly return for lat 1/4 of 1963  
he is reported "Died Aug 11/63. Maudlin  
Tomb Disputed"*

*Mo. Mo. Mo. Danger*

Clerk.

530

*Coomer William F.*

Co L, 6 Kentucky Cav.

*Private. | Corporal.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9187078 | 2  |
| 2  | 9187123 | 2  |
| 3  | 9204445 | 2  |
| 4  | 9204723 | 2  |
| 5  | 9204802 | 20 |
| 6  | 9204875 | 21 |
| 7  | 9204949 | 22 |
| 8  | 9205521 | 23 |
| 9  | 9205094 | 24 |
| 10 | 9205181 | 25 |
| 11 | 9205254 | 26 |
| 12 |         | 27 |
| 13 |         | 28 |
| 14 |         | 29 |
| 15 |         | 30 |
| 16 |         | 31 |
| 17 |         | 32 |
| 18 |         | 33 |
| 19 |         | 34 |
| 20 |         | 35 |
| 21 |         | 36 |
| 22 |         | 37 |
| 23 |         | 38 |
| 24 |         | 39 |
| 25 |         | 40 |
| 26 |         | 41 |
| 27 |         | 42 |
| 28 |         | 43 |
| 29 |         | 44 |
| 30 |         | 45 |

Book Mark.

See also

6 | 0 Cav. | Ky.

William F. Boomer

Appears with rank of Prot on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav. Roll dated

Shelbyville Ky. Feby 25, 1864.

Where born Leeds Va

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feby 25, 1864

Where enlisted Columbus Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 11 1/2 in.

When mustered in Feby 25, 1864

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned L

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. E. Porter

616 Cav. | Ky.

William F Coomer

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav. Roll dated

Louisville Ky March 12, 1864.

Where born Lee Co Va

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 25, 1864

Where enlisted Columbia Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in Feb 25, 1864.

Where mustered in Columbia

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 4 Cny Dist

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

As soon

*6*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*William T. Coomer*

*1st*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Stuller*

Copy

*C*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*William T. Loomer*  
*Prst*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May* *June*, 1864.  
Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Stillier* *Copied*

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

William F. Coomer

Pri', Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Neal

Copies

C. & Cav. | Ky.

William F. Comer

Pri., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Neal

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William T. Corner  
Pri., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

In Hospital Dec 27/64 3 in -  
stallment 1 Bounty  
due \$ 400

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

Copyd.

6 Cav.

Ky.

*John L. ...*  
Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John L. ...*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

*William J. Comer*  
*1st*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Shaw*, 1865

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

*Comer*

Copyright

6 Cav. Ky.

*William S. Conner*  
*Capt.*, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Edgelysfield Tenn. July 14, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Oct. 31, 1864.*

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *82 36*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2 50*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *200*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Committed to General*  
*June 16, 1865. \$2 50 to be de-*  
*ducted from his Pay for*  
*U.S. Discharge.*

*\* Corrected by E. V. Young Jr*

Book mark:

*Conner*

Copied

6 Cav. Ky.

*William C. Smith*  
Co. *S*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Lancaster Ky, Sept. 6, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Sept 16, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Sept 16, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *200* ..... 100; due \$ *80* ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

*Boomer, Wm J.*

, Co. *L*

*6*

Reg't

*Ky. Cav.*

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Corner desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 3 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shelbyville Ky  
the 23 day of July 1864

Witness:  
James M. Adair  
William H. Corner

No. Sixteen  
Wm H. Corner  
Volunteered at Columbia Ky  
Feb 25 1864  
By Capt J M Adair  
Regiment of 6th Ky Cavalry  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United  
States for the period of three years.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. G. H. W. & M.)

NOTE 1.—This form will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit is sent, in all cases, proceeds payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit is sent, in all cases, to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of receipt. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments on having introduced the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Columbia

I, William G. Conner born in Lee County  
in the State of Virginia aged Twenty years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Eleventh day of February 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm G. Conner do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shelbyville Ky Wm F. Conner  
this 25 day of Feb 1864  
By Saml M. Fidler  
Capt & Quartermaster

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Robert B. Brinklock  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has brown eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5-  
feet 11 1/2 inches high.

Saml M. Fidler

(A. G. O. No. 1187)

Capt & Quartermaster  
4th Dist Ky

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company, E,  
Regiment of 4th Volunteers, on the 25 day of Feb 1864 at Shelbyville

Saml M. Fidler  
Capt & Quartermaster  
4th Dist Ky

531  
*Combs, Wesley*  
Co. D. A., 6 Kentucky Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Combs, Wesley*

532  
Cooper, Henry S.  
Co. K, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 7203743   | 25 |
| 2  | 1353-C-85 | 27 |
| 3  | 32410392  | 28 |
| 4  |           | 29 |
| 5  |           | 30 |
| 6  |           | 31 |
| 7  |           | 32 |
| 8  |           | 33 |
| 9  |           | 34 |
| 10 |           | 35 |
| 11 |           | 36 |
| 12 |           | 37 |
| 13 |           | 38 |
| 14 |           | 39 |
| 15 |           | 40 |
| 16 |           | 41 |
| 17 |           | 42 |
| 18 |           | 43 |
| 19 |           | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Book Mark: 1353-6-1885

See also 24 Reg. Inf.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Henry S. Cooper

Pr. 1 - Co. K., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Sept 6, 1865.  
June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; draws since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ 35-10; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Sentenced by Gen.

court martial to forfeit

all pay and allowances

from Oct 3, 1862 to March

27, 1864, & to serve 12 months

in addition to (over)

Book mark: 1353-6-1865

Humphries

MAY. 19

9203745

\*1891\*

original enlistment.  
Pay & allowances been forfeited

+ Mounted by C. H. Hoang - Co.  
See 24 Reg. Inf. Co.

Co. | 6" Cav. | Ky.  
Henry S. Cooper,  
Co. K, 6" Reg't Ky. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 1353-6-1885

War Department,  
Record and Pension Division,

Washington, July 27, 1891.

Discharge certificate  
on file.

He was transferred  
from Co. F, 24" Ky.  
Vols.

A. H. Lewis  
Clerk



533  
Copley, Charles

Co- , 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private / Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 4187148 | 2  |
| 2  |         | 21 |
| 3  |         | 22 |
| 4  |         | 23 |
| 5  |         | 24 |
| 6  |         | 25 |
| 7  |         | 26 |
| 8  |         | 27 |
| 9  |         | 28 |
| 10 |         | 29 |
| 11 |         | 30 |
| 12 |         | 31 |
| 13 |         | 32 |
| 14 |         | 33 |
| 15 |         | 34 |
| 16 |         | 35 |
| 17 |         | 36 |
| 18 |         | 37 |
| 19 |         | 38 |
| 20 |         | 39 |
| 21 |         | 40 |
| 22 |         | 41 |
| 23 |         | 42 |
| 24 |         | 43 |
| 25 |         | 44 |
| 26 |         | 45 |
| 27 |         | 46 |
| 28 |         | 47 |
| 29 |         | 48 |
| 30 |         | 49 |
| 31 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Copley

Appears with rank of Pvt

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav. Roll dated

Greensburg Ky, Mar. 20, 1865.

Where born Virginia

Age 18 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Mar. 2, 1865

Where enlisted Greensburg Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5' 8 in.

When mustered in Mar. 2, 1865.

Where mustered in Greensburg Ky.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Reg'd Co. 9<sup>th</sup> Dist of Ky

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Substitute for John Paul

Jones, an enrolled man.

One Knapsack, One Haversack

One Canteen, money value \$ 2.75

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(Over)

Palmer

MAY. 16

9187198

\*1891\*

Also one tin cup, one tin  
plate, one knife & fork and  
one spoon have been issued  
to this man.

Name not taken up on roll of Regt

534  
Coppage, William  
Co. F., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9197223 | 2  |
| 2  | 9197390 | 3  |
| 3  |         | 4  |
| 4  |         | 5  |
| 5  |         | 6  |
| 6  |         | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |

Book Mark.

See also 7 Ky Cav.

Co. 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Coppager

Prst, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned from A  
D 7 Ky Cav

Book mark:

Carrington

Copyright

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Coppager

Port., Co. F., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 6, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1865; drawn since \$ 9 82

Due soldier \$ 1 42 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 180 100; due \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned from C. L. 7

Ky. Cav. July 24/65

Book mark:

William

535

Corderman, James

Co E., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corderman, James F or J.

536

Corderman, William

Co E., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private / 1st Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corderman, William

537 James or James T.  
Corderman, James F.

Co E., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 9194891   | 25 |
| 2  | 9194939   | 27 |
| 3  | 9194992   | 28 |
| 4  | 9195040   | 29 |
| 5  | 9195113   | 30 |
| 6  | 9195150   | 31 |
| 7  | 9195171   | 32 |
| 8  | 9195193   | 33 |
| 9  | 9195215   | 34 |
| 10 | 9195237   | 35 |
| 11 | 9195258   | 36 |
| 12 | 9195288   | 37 |
| 13 | 9195299   | 38 |
| 14 | 9195319   | 39 |
| 15 | 9195338   | 40 |
| 16 | 9195356   | 41 |
| 17 | 9195380   | 42 |
| 18 | 9195312   | 43 |
| 19 | 33409671  | 44 |
| 20 | 33409728  | 45 |
| 21 | 334091033 | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Book Mark.

See also

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James G. Conderman  
Pvt., 1st. Dunham's Co., Batt'n Ky. Mtd. Vols.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Campbell Co. Ky. Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 24, 1861.

Where Campbell Co. Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Pusey Capt.

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James Lordenman  
Put., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cav.\*

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
for Jan. & Feb., 1862.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for         

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for         

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:           
          
        

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:         

M. J. Anderson  
Agent

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Cordman  
Plt, Co. E, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 Apr, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews *Copies*

6 | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James Leonard  
Lat, Co. E, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Apr 20 to Aug 21, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for           

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for           

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:           

Poley Captain

10

8 Cav.

Ky.

James P. Corderman  
Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discontinued Oct. 25- /62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

H. French

**Ky.**

James T. Carverman  
Pvt. Co. E. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 28 to Apr 17, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

Polly

6 Cav. | Ky.

James F. Connerman  
Rot, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Returned from  
detachment April 14, 1863

Book mark:

Posey

Official

*C* | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

*James T. Cordman*  
*Plt*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Returned from dissection  
March 20/63. Erroneously marked  
14 of April on last rolls.*

Book mark: .....

*Burnham*

6 Cav. | Ky.

*James F. Wooderman*  
*Plt*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Oct 25/62 reported  
Mar 24/63 under the President's  
proclamation*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Burnham*

Copyright

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

James J. Wardenman

Plt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 14 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brunham

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.  
James F. Woodman  
1st, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave  
from Oct 25/62 to March 24/63  
to forfeit pay and allowances  
in accordance with the Presi-  
dents proclamation March 10/63

\* Corrected by C/H O'Farrell Jr

Book mark: See S.F.O 85 186 On. 19th  
Cumberland Jan 5/64

Bamfarn

Copyd.

6 Cav. | Ky.

*James Cordemur*  
*N. 1*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 26*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *transferred to D. Ky.*  
*Dec. Jan 1/64*

Book mark:

*Schuch*

6 Cav. | Ky.

*James H. Cordman*  
Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Cpl.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Oct. 20/62.*  
*Returned Mich. 24/63 and*  
*restored to duty by the*  
*Pres. Proclamation*

Book mark:

*Schmidt*

Copyright

6 Cav.

Ky.

*James Henderson*  
*Priv.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sherrick*

**Ky.**

James H. Wendenburg  
 Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

Company Mustered in  
for July 8 Aug., 1864.  
Breacher

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

Book mark:

4268)

Copyright

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James T. Coulterman  
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for Sept - Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

A. Waller  
Clerk

B | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James F. Gorderman  
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Mustered out Dec  
21/64 upon expiration  
of enlistment.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

a w allen Copied

6 Cav. | Ky.

James F. Corderman  
Priv, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. Dec 23, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec 23, 1864

Last paid to

June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 21, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 66 44

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

Copyist

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James F. Corderman

Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book  
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Florid

Eyes Blue; hair Red

Where born Cincinnati, Ohio

Occupation Brick mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 24, 1861.

Where Covington

By whom S. J. Bent; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Am. H. Scott

Approved

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James F. Corderman

Co. E 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on  
Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Florid

Eyes Blue; hair Red

Where born Hamilton Co. Ohio

Occupation Bricklayer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 24, 1861.

Where Covington Ky

By whom S. J. Baugh; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Nesbitt

C.

6 Cav.

Ky.

James F. Bordenman  
Priv. Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Absent without  
leave from Lexington, Ky.  
Oct. 23/62.

Apr. 1863. Gained Apr. 4 Nash-  
ville from desertion.

Sept to Dec. 1863. Reg'tl butcher  
Aug. 21/63.

Jan. 1864. Lost Jan. 9/63 Rose-  
ville, Ga. Transf'd to 2  
Ky. Cav. by order Gen.  
Thomas. Reg'tl butcher  
detailed Aug. 21/63.

Apr. 1864. Gained Apr. 4/64 Nash-  
ville, Tenn. transf'd from  
2 Ky. Cav. by order of  
Sec. of war.

June 1864. Reg'tl butcher.

Aug. 1864. Reg'tl butcher de-  
tailed Aug. 9/64.

Dec. 1864. Lost Dec. 23/64

Louisville, Ky. (over)

Book mark:

Sittler

CCT. 10.

36281033

1895.

Dischg'd on account  
of expiration of term of  
service,

Also as <sup>x</sup> B. and as <sup>x</sup> Erdman

X

538 or William A.

Corderman William

Co E., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private 1. Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 9194890 | " |
| 2  | 9194938 | " |
| 3  | 9194991 | " |
| 4  | 9195089 | " |
| 5  | 9195086 | " |
| 6  | 9195140 | " |
| 7  | 9195162 | " |
| 8  | 9195184 | " |
| 9  | 9195206 | " |
| 10 | 9195228 | " |
| 11 | 9195250 | " |
| 12 | 9195284 | " |
| 13 | 9195292 | " |
| 14 | 9195312 | " |
| 15 | 9195332 | " |
| 16 | 9195350 | " |
| 17 | 9195377 | " |
| 18 | 9195309 | " |
| 19 |         | " |
| 20 |         | " |
| 21 |         | " |
| 22 |         | " |
| 23 |         | " |
| 24 |         | " |
| 25 |         | " |

Book Mark:

See also

*C*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*William Corderman*  
*Pot*, Lieut. Dunham's Co., Batt'n Ky. Mtd. Vola.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Dringhoff Co. Ky. Dec 24, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Dec 24, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 24*, 1861.

Where *Camp Dringhoff Co. Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

*Posley*

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William L. Looman

Priv., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 7 Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Lordman

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

Copied

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Hillard Gooderman

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action at  
Richmond August 30, 1862.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Poser

Copyright.

10

6 Cav.

Ky.

Willard A. Bordenman

1<sup>st</sup> Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted first sergeant  
from private Feb 6/62. Vice  
P. N. Heath Promoted.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

H. French.

Copies

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Willard A. Corderman

1 Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Feb 28 to Apr 17, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for           

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for           

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to rank  
by order of col. L. D.  
Wathins April 3, 1863

Book mark:           

W. A. Corderman  
Pay Copies

6

6 Cav. | Ky.

William A. Conderman

1 Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Perry

Copy 100

*b* | 8 Cav. | Ky.

*Willard A. Boardman*

*1<sup>st</sup> Supt* Co. E, 8 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Burnham*

Copy

6 Cav. | Ky.

*Willard A. Coe*  
*Sgt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Buntam*

Copy

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Willard A. Gorderman

P. Supt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Burnham

Copyist

*B*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*William A. Gooderman*

*Regt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Burnham*

*Captain*

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Millard A. Corderman

1 Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: transferred to 2  
Ky. Cav. Jan. 1/64.

Book mark: .....

Scherish

Official

*A* | 6 Cav. | Ky.

*William C. Henderson*  
*1 Sgt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Returned from transfer*  
*to 1st Ky. Cavalry and restored*  
*to 1st Lt. of 1st Reg't of 1st*  
*Div. in 1st Reg't of 1st*

Book mark:

*Schmidt*

Copy

6 Cav. | Ky.

*William A. Gordon*  
*Sgt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Whitish*

6 Cav.

Ky.

*William C. Cordman*  
*Sgt*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Detention*

Copyright.

6 Cav.

Ky.

*W. C. Corderman*  
Millard H. Corderman

*1* Sgt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept* + *Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*+ Connected by C.H. Osborn*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. C. Corderman*

(10)

6 Cav.

Ky.

William A. Gordon  
1st Lt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out Dec  
24/64 upon expiration  
of enlistment.

Book mark:

a wallin

C 6 Cav. | Ky.

Willard A. Gordenman  
Lieut. Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 23, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7 44 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was private until Feb  
7/63, then promoted to  
first Lieut.

Book mark

Edw Allen

*Cordeman, William.*

*P*, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Ky Cav.

/ Enclosures.

|                                    |                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Red Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs or L. of A. .... |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Dea. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....            | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A. .... |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....    |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....   |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....     |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....    |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....  |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....      |



539

Cordman, James  
Co E., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cordman James F or J.

540  
Cordman William  
Co E., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private 1st Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cordman, William

541.

Corey John

Co. H, 6 Kentucky Cav

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |
|----|------------|----|
| 1  | 9200449    | 25 |
| 2  | 9200633    | 26 |
| 3  | 5680-A-884 | 27 |
| 4  |            | 28 |
| 5  |            | 29 |
| 6  |            | 30 |
| 7  |            | 31 |
| 8  |            | 32 |
| 9  |            | 33 |
| 10 |            | 34 |
| 11 |            | 35 |
| 12 |            | 36 |
| 13 |            | 37 |
| 14 |            | 38 |
| 15 |            | 39 |
| 16 |            | 40 |
| 17 |            | 41 |
| 18 |            | 42 |
| 19 |            | 43 |
| 20 |            | 44 |
| 21 |            | 45 |
| 22 |            | 46 |
| 23 |            | 47 |
| 24 |            | 48 |
| 25 |            | 49 |
| 26 |            | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Corp. 5680-A-884

See also 7 Ky Cav

6 Cav. | Ky.

*John + Corey*

*Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted at Louisville*  
*Ky. Aug. 20/65*

Book mark:

*S. W. Rowland*  
Clerk

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John Corey  
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Age 45 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. Sept. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Recruit assigned from

7 Ky. Cav. Deserted at Miss.

with his Aug. 21-65 Due

U.S. for Ord lost \$55<sup>00</sup> Horse

Equipment \$3<sup>00</sup>

\* Roll torn

Book mark: All 5680-A-84

S. W. Rowland

C. 6" Cav. Ky.

John Coney.  
Co. H, 6" Reg't Ky. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 5680. A. 1884.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 19, 1885.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and  
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

Summary.

542  
x *Corten Henry.*

Co. C., 6 Kentucky Cav.

*Private.* | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 9191425  | 25 |
| 2  | 9191501  | 26 |
| 3  | 9191287  | 27 |
| 4  | 9191369  | 28 |
| 5  | 9187689  | 29 |
| 6  | 91912748 | 30 |
| 7  |          | 31 |
| 8  |          | 32 |
| 9  |          | 33 |
| 10 |          | 34 |
| 11 |          | 35 |
| 12 |          | 36 |
| 13 |          | 37 |
| 14 |          | 38 |
| 15 |          | 39 |
| 16 |          | 40 |
| 17 |          | 41 |
| 18 |          | 42 |
| 19 |          | 43 |
| 20 |          | 44 |
| 21 |          | 45 |
| 22 |          | 46 |
| 23 |          | 47 |
| 24 |          | 48 |
| 25 |          | 49 |

Book Mark.

See also

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.  
Henry Carter

Priv., Capt. Milward's Co., Batt'n Ky. Mtd. Vols.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cheshire Jefferson Co., Dec 23 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Scott

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Foster

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

*Henry Costum*  
*Ch.* Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*for enrollment to Feb 28, 1862.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav. :

Book mark: .....

*M Jones*

6 6 Cav. | Ky.

Henry C. Carter  
Priv., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar & Apr, 1862  
Present or absent Not stated

Seepage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Bradshaw

6 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Carter  
Priv., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty at Cumberland Gap

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav. :

Book mark :

C 6 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Carter  
Plt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated May 26, 186 4

**Deserted:**

When Sept. 15, 186 2

Where Louisville, Ky.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:**

**Book mark**

McDavi

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Henry Carter

P Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. Dec. 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Greensburg  
Ky. Oct. 6, 62.

Book mark:

Hillard

543  
Corton Henry  
Co C, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corton Henry

544  
Corum, Charles

Co D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |        |   |
|----|--------|---|
| 1  | 202131 | 2 |
| 2  |        | 2 |
| 3  |        | 2 |
| 4  |        | 2 |
| 5  |        | 2 |
| 6  |        | 2 |
| 7  |        | 2 |
| 8  |        | 2 |
| 9  |        | 2 |
| 10 |        | 2 |
| 11 |        | 2 |
| 12 |        | 2 |
| 13 |        | 2 |
| 14 |        | 2 |
| 15 |        | 2 |
| 16 |        | 2 |
| 17 |        | 2 |
| 18 |        | 2 |
| 19 |        | 2 |
| 20 |        | 2 |
| 21 |        | 2 |
| 22 |        | 2 |
| 23 |        | 2 |
| 24 |        | 2 |
| 25 |        | 2 |

Book Mark:

See also

13 May 1871

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Charles Corum

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age ----- years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 6, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled -----, 186 ; drawn since \$----- 100

Due soldier \$----- 100; due U. S. \$----- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$----- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$----- 11<sup>46</sup> 100

Bounty paid \$----- 100; due \$----- 100

Valuation of horse, \$----- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$----- 100

Remarks:

Transferred from 13<sup>th</sup>  
Ky. Inf. Reg't 127 Par 10  
Sept of 1863  
Stop for one Pistol & Revolver  
and for Spurs.

Book mark:

E. D. Thompson

*Corrum, Cha-*

*Pvt., Co. 9*

*6 Reg't Ky Cav*

*/* Inclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                          |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A.     |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination         |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information        |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing <i>/</i> |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports         |
| Description            | Rank                     |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l       |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C.     |
| Duty                   | Transportation           |

2. 6 Ky Car

Retained

Charles Carroll  
officer  
6 Ky Car

This paper was found in the files of the Provost  
Marshal General in the records received  
from the Chief Mustering Officer of Kentucky.

The State of Kentucky  
County of Jefferson

Beauregard of Company (I) 6th N.Y.  
Cavalry made oath before me  
that he has never received any bounty  
from the United States since his  
enlistment in August 1863; And  
that whatever bounty is due him  
by the acts of Congress and laws of  
the United States is still due him  
and unpaid.

Charles Beauregard  
made

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me by Charles Beauregard this 7th  
day of September 1865

J. M. Clement Justice  
of the Peace for Co. 12

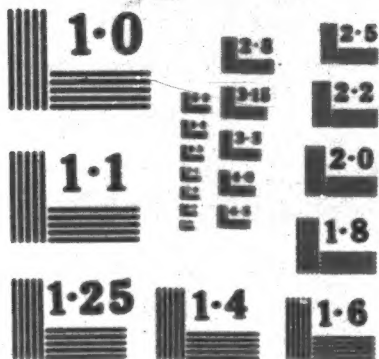
MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

62





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

